The Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax Baron of Cameron in the County of Lancaster aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand pounds of current money of the said Lord Fairfax to me, the said Casper Brannon, for the means and purposes aforesaid, do grant unto me the for ever undivided right, title and possession of the tract of land hereunder described, bounded and surveyed, to wit: The land commencing at a point on the south east corner of the land of Sir John Musgrave aforesaid, thence southerly due south one hundred and twenty poles by the true course of the land of Sir John Musgrave aforesaid, and bounding on the north by the land of Sir John Musgrave aforesaid, thence southwesterly due west two hundred and fifty poles by the true course of the land of Sir John Musgrave aforesaid, and bounding on the west by the land of Sir John Musgrave aforesaid, thence northeasterly due east one hundred and twenty poles by the true course of the land of Sir John Musgrave aforesaid, and bounding on the east by the land of Sir John Musgrave aforesaid, thence due south one hundred and twenty poles by the true course of the land of Sir John Musgrave aforesaid, and bounding on the south by the land of Sir John Musgrave aforesaid, containing two hundred acres, and all and singular the appurtenances and liberties thereof, to have and to hold the said tract of land forever, to the use and benefit of the said Casper Brannon, his heirs and assigns.

Registered in the Proprietor Office
In Book K, No 200
CASPER BRANNER
OF VIRGINIA
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

BY
JOHN CASPER BRANNER 5

JULY 4, 1850 — MARCH 1, 1922

PRIVATELY PRINTED
STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CALIFORNIA
1913
INTRODUCTION

The gathering of the data contained in this volume has covered a period of some thirty years, though not of continuous work, of course. Two trips have been made to Virginia for the purpose of looking up documentary evidence that could not be had by correspondence. Those trips have included, besides the city of Richmond, the county seats of Augusta, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Frederick, Spotsylvania, Page and Orange counties. I have also visited places in Pennsylvania, especially Lancaster, from which county the Branners are supposed to have gone to Virginia; and trips were made to Tennessee, Georgia and Alabama for the purpose of gathering information from and about the family.

I have been cordially helped by nearly every one to whom I have applied for information, but the gaps in the records are due to the fact that so many of the letters sent out were not answered.

Acknowledgments. For much information about the Virginia branch of the family I am especially indebted to Miss Minnie Pugh of Broadway, Virginia, and to Mrs. Anna Branner Stiegel of Mt. Jackson, Virginia, who have looked up many families that I could not visit.

In the final preparation of the manuscript for the printer and in the reading of the proofs I have been ably helped by Miss Ella W. Beaver of Tulare, California.

The name Branner. The name Branner is an unusual one in America; so much so that only two families have been found in this country who are not directly descended from the original Virginia family. Another family was found in Uruguay named Branner, but it is of German origin, and is not related to the original Branners of Virginia. It is pointed out at
page 75, however, that the name was formerly and properly not Branner but Brenner, a name quite common in southern Germany, in Switzerland, and in this country. The change from Brenner to Branner came about gradually, partly through clerical errors of county officers in Virginia, and partly, no doubt, through the outside pressure of society at a time when there was but little popular education, and where the German language was not generally understood.

The Branner family. The family lays no claims to any especial distinction. Our ancestors were all just plain every-day American citizens, of the frugal, practical German type, nearly all of them farmers in comfortable circumstances, who owned their own lands and tilled their farms in times of peace, and went to war in war times.

The family is of German origin on both sides—not Dutch as is sometimes supposed. Under Casper Branner (1.), the first one of the name we know anything about, it will be seen that he settled in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia, in what is now Shenandoah county, in colonial times. His descendants spread gradually into eastern Tennessee, northern Alabama, and Georgia, and thence into the southwest. Those who lived in the slave states owned a few slaves, but as a rule not many. They took with them wherever they went the sturdy qualities, the thrift, the frugal habits and the customs of their German ancestors. They were mostly people of but limited book learning down to the time of the civil war. The German language was spoken in the family down to and including the third generation, even among those who migrated to Tennessee, and in Virginia even later.

Illustrations. The maps used in the book have been especially prepared for the purpose, and it is hoped that they may make the family history seem more real than it would have been otherwise. I have also added some pictures of the oldest
of the buildings put up by the older generations and still standing in Virginia on the original grant made by Lord Fairfax to Casper Branner.

Pictures of members of the first and second generations of the family do not exist, and there are but few to be had even of the third generation. Some of the third and fourth generations I have had drawn in ink and photoengraved for reproduction in the book. A larger number of pictures could not be given on account of the expense.

*Family records.* The difficulties of gathering the data given so briefly in this book lead me to suggest and urge that efforts be made for the better preservation of family records in the future. Formerly our ancestors kept their family records religiously set down in their family bibles, while the churches kept records of births, baptisms, and marriages. The people were anchored to the soil and had a fixed abiding place. For this reason one formerly knew where to look for information of this character. But every passing year makes it more difficult to keep track of families. People have cut loose, as it were, from the soil, transportation facilities have made migration easier, and individuals are quickly lost in our denser and less stable population. This difficulty of keeping track of families and of individuals must therefore increase unless some sort of effort is made to prevent it.

*Errors and omissions.* Most of the information in the book has been gathered by correspondence. It has been found in many cases that the dates given by one person do not agree with dates given by another, and as it has not always been possible to verify statements, it is to be expected that occasional and unavoidable errors have crept into the work.

It will be observed too that there are many omissions, and that little or nothing is known of many families. Many efforts have been made to locate these families, but either the letters
have been returned or they have not been answered. It is hoped that persons having any knowledge of these missing families or of their descendants will send their information to the author at Stanford University, California.

A parting word. As to whether the gathering and publication of the data contained in this book is worth while or not, I have only this to say:—interest in life must necessarily begin close at home, among our own families. However broad our other interests may be, interest in our own blood must remain. Moreover, if we are willing to allow the memory of our ancestors to fall into oblivion, we may be very sure that our own names will quickly and justly share that same fate.

There is one particular message I send to all our kin living and yet to live, and that is, that if our descendants are to be people of influence in this world, if they are to be anything more than hewers of wood and drawers of water for other people, our children must be educated and prepared to meet the conditions of life as they find them, just as our ancestors have met the conditions of life in their day and generation.

I take it for granted, however, that they must be first and always, and above all things, upright, honorable, high-minded, public-spirited men and women and good citizens.
EXPLANATIONS

b. stands for "born."
d. stands for "died."
m. or mar. stands for "married."

The blackface type following a name indicates the generation to which the person belongs, while the small type refers to his place in that generation. For example: Casper Branner 1 refers to the original Casper Branner from whom the others descended; that is, he is the first one of the first generation.

John Branner 2 means that this John Branner was the eldest son of Casper Branner and hence the first one of the second generation.

Mary Branner 3 means that Mary Branner was the granddaughter of Casper Branner, and the 31st member of the family in the third generation.

The numbers that precede a name show the ancestors of that person. Thus 1, 2, 3, 4 Magdalene Bible 5 means that Magdalene Bible of the fifth generation descended from Casper Branner (1) through John Branner (2) and Philip Branner (3) and Sarah Branner (4) who married John Bible and was the mother of Magdalene Bible (5).
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES

FIRST GENERATION

Casper Branner..1
1729 (?)-1792 (?)

Catherine .......1
1730 (?)-1800 (?)

Ancestors not known; see pages 73 to 80.

SECOND GENERATION

John Branner......2
1752-1837

Catherine Harpine..2
1753-1817

Christina Branner..2
1760-....

Thomas Hinton, Jr...2
.......

Michael Branner...2
1764-1839

Christina Arey......2
1764-1857

Elizabeth Branner..2
1766-1794

Abraham Harpine...2
1764-1809

Virginia branch, pages 4 and 81

Lost branch, page 86

Tennessee branch, pages 5 and 88

Virginia-Tennessee branch, pages 6 and 109

END OF SECOND GENERATION
GENEALOGY OF THE BRANNER FAMILY.

SECOND GENERATION

John Branner . . . . 2, 1751-1837
Catherine Harpine . . . 2, 1753-1817

For parents see page 3.

THIRD GENERATION

Casper Branner . . . . 3, 1774-1828
Eve R. Knupp . . . . 3, 1782-1851
Philip Branner . . . . 3, 1775-1828
Elizabeth Arehart . . . 3, 1767-1840
Maria M. Branner . . . 3, 1776-1852
Abraham Jones . . . . 3, 1777-1861
Christina Branner . . . 3, 1778-....
Adam Rinehart . . . . 3, 1767-1851
Maria Branner . . . . 3, 1779-....
Henry Leonard . . . . 3, 1781-1866
Catherine Branner . . . 3, 1781-1866
Ludwig Zirkle . . . . 3, 1776-1856
Sarah Branner . . . . 3, 1786-1865
John Pence . . . . 3, 1780-1848
John Branner . . . . 3, 1791-1859
Elizabeth Mowry . . . 3, 1801-1876

Pages
6 and 111
7 and 112
Pages
8 and 112
Pages
9 and 113
Page 114
Pages
10 and 116
Pages
11 and 117
Pages
12 and 117
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

SECOND GENERATION

J. Michael Branner...2
1764-1839

Christina Arey......2
1764-1857

For parents see page 3.

THIRD GENERATION

John Branner.......3
1786-1787

Casper Branner.....3
1788-1867

Mariah Doherty.....3
1793-1847

John Branner.......3
1789-1791

Catherine Branner..3
1791-1869

Henry Derrick......3
1788-1856

Michael Branner...3
1793-1876

Edith Leith.........3
1796-1847

George Branner.....3
1796-1847

Mary Roper.........3
1804-1862

Elizabeth Branner...3
1798-1864

George Leith.........3
1801-1830

Sarah Branner......3
1803-1831

H. M. Thomas.......3
1805-1879

Mary Branner.......3
1806-1885

N. Henderson.......3
1808-1861

Benjamin Branner...3
1808-1879

Jane Lucky.........3
1808-1879

Margaret Branner...3
1808-1861

William Moyers.....3
1795(?) 1867

Page 108

Pages 13 and 118

Page 108

Pages 14 and 126

Pages 14 and 129

Pages 15 and 131

Pages 16 and 139

Pages 17 and 141

Pages 17 and 142

Pages 18 and 142

Pages 18 and 146
SECOND GENERATION

Elizabeth Branner... 2
1766-1794

Abraham Harpine... 2
1764-1809

For parents see page 3.

THIRD GENERATION

Lydia Harpine... 3
1786-1863

George Easterly... 3
1781-1850

Jonathan Harpine... 3
1789-1852

Susanna Lindamood... 3
1782-1859

Catherine Harpine... 3
1791-18...

Joseph Nehs... 3

END OF THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

Casper Branner... 3
1774-1828

Eve Rosina Knupp... 3
1782-1851

For parents see page 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

Mary Branner... 4
1807-1877

John Arehart... 4
1802-1873

Elizabeth Branner... 4
1807-1877

John Branner... 4
1799-1860

George Branner... 4
1810-1861

Rebecca Chrisman... 4
1814-1876

Rebecca Branner... 4
1817-1887

Naason Bare... 4
1809-1875

Pages

19 and 147

20 and 150

Page 151

Pages

21 and 153

7 and 153

Pages

22 and 154

23 and 154
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

THIRD GENERATION

Philip Branner... 3
1775-1828

Elizabeth Arehart... 3
1767-1840

For parents see page 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

Philip Branner... 4
Pages 23 and 155

Mary Melize... 4
Pages 23 and 156

Catherine Branner... 4
1794-

Adam Nave... 4
1790-1853

Sarah Branner... 4
1795-1842

John Bible... 4
1790-1853

John Branner (see 4)
1799-1860

Elizabeth Branner (see 4)
1807-1877

Magdalene Branner
...-1839

Jacob Neff... 4
1802-1888

Elizabeth Branner... 4
1803-1863

Joseph Yount... 4
1790-1863

Mary Branner... 4
1804-1876

David Armentrout... 4
1809-1867

Michael Branner... 4
1807-1881

Lydia Showalter... 4
1810-1884

Jonathan Branner... 4
1811-1887

Margaret Showalter... 4
1808-1898

Page 153

Pages 24 and 157

Pages 25 and 158

Pages 25 and 158

Pages 26 and 159

Pages 26 and 159
FOURTH GENERATION

John Jones ........ 4 27
1796-1864
Mary Fansler ....... 4 28
Elizabeth Jones.... 4 29
1798-....
Adam Andes ....... 4 30
Sarah Jones ...... 4 31
1801-1881
Jacob Miller ...... 4 32
1798-1875
Thomas Jones ...... 4 33
.... Bowers ...... 4 34
.... Ryman ...... 4 35
Catherine Jones ... 4 36
1807-1885
Jacob Bowman ..... 4 37
1803-1868
Phoebe Jones ...... 4 38
1807-....
Michael Miller ...... 4 39
Polly Jones ....... 4 40
1809-1883
Moses Getz ....... 4 41
Elnora Jones ...... 4 42
1814-....
Anne Jones ....... 4 43
1816-1882
Nase Kerlin ...... 4 44
Evan Jones ....... 4 45
1818-1902
Sarah Bowers ...... 4 46
1817-1853
Rebecca Goode .... 4 47
1832-1892

THIRD GENERATION

Maria M. Branner... 3 5
1776-1852
Abraham Jones .... 3 6
1777-1861
For parents see page 4.
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

THIRD GENERATION

Christina Branner...3,
1778-.....

Adam Rinehart...3s
.....

For parents see page 4.

FOURTH GENERATION

Sarah Rinehart ...4_{48}
1797-.....

Adam Zerfas ........4_{49}

......

Immanuel Rinehart.4_{50}
1799-.....

Rebecca Smooker...4_{51}

......

Mary Rinehart .....4_{52}
1802-1885

Christian Swartz....4_{53}
....-1885

Jonathan Rinehart ..4_{54}
1804-1841 (?)

Hannah Rinehart...4_{55}
1807-.....

Henry Getz ........4_{56}

........

Jacob Huvier .....4_{57}

......

Catherine Rinehart..4_{58}
1809-.....

Joseph Needles ...4_{59}

........

Lydia Rinehart ....4_{60}
1816-.....

George W. Watkins.4_{61}

........

Adam Rinehart......4_{62}
1818-.....

Sarah (?) .........4_{63}

Pages
33 and 164

Pages
33 and 165

Page 114

Page 166

Page 166

Page 167

Page 167
FOURTH GENERATION

Catherine Zirkle ... 4
1804-1882

George Leonard ... 4
1806-1887

Susan Zirkle ...... 4
1807-1892

Benjamin Rinker ... 4
1805-1880

Michael Zirkle ...... 4
1811-1870

Susan Pence ...... 4
1811-1839

Elizabeth Pence ...... 4
1819-1891

Sarah Zirkle ...... 4
1813-1898

Abraham Hess ...... 4
1808-1886

John Zirkle ...... 4
1815-....

Annie Zirkle ...... 4
1817-1884

Samuel Moore ...... 4
1812-1879

Caroline Zirkle ...... 4
1819-1900

Solomon Pentz ...... 4
1817-1899

Elizabeth Zirkle ...... 4
1821-1896

George Zirkle ...... 4
1824-1865

Anna Prince ...... 4
1838-....

Pages
34 and 167

Pages
35, 38 and 168

Pages
11, 35, 38 and 169

Page 116

Pages
36 and 170

Pages
37 and 170

Page 171

Pages
37 and 171

THIRD GENERATION

Catherine Branner... 3
1781-1866

Ludwig Zirkle.... 3
1776-1856

For parents see page 4.
### Index of the Families

#### Third Generation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year 1</th>
<th>Year 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Branner</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pence</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>1848</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 4.

#### Fourth Generation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year 1</th>
<th>Year 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Pence</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Kerlin</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Pence (See 4_69)</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Zirkle (See 4_68)</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Pence</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peters</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Pence</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Pence</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas Pence</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Zirkle</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus Pence</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Pence</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Pence</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Myers</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Pence</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Filtzmoyer</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>1879</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 4.

Pages

38 and 172

35, 38 and 169

Page 172

Page 172

39 and 172

Page 173

Page 173

39 and 173

Pages

40 and 174
FOURTH GENERATION

Silas Branner ...... 4 97
1821-1867
Nancy Estep ...... 4 98
1817-1887
Josiah Branner .... 4 99
1824-1890
Elizabeth Arehart .. 4 ... 100
1838-
Rebecca Branner .. 4 101
1827-1891
Magdalene Branner 4 102
1829-1898
Sarah Branner ...... 4 103
1831-1886
George Rinker ...... 4 104
1832-
Anna Branner ...... 4 105
1833-1854
Casper Branner ... 4 106
1835-1899
Margaret C. Stover .4 107
1844-
Philip Branner ..... 4 108
1836-1881
Mary Estep ........ 4 109
1845-
Elizabeth Branner .. 4 110
1838-
Jonathan F. Zirkle .4 111
1831-
Michael Branner ... 4 112
1840-1905
Catherine Branner .4 113
1843-
Sophia Branner .. 4 114
1845-

THIRD GENERATION

John Branner .... 3 15
1791-1859
Elizabeth Mowry ... 3 16
1801-1876

For parents see page 4.
THIRD GENERATION

Casper Branner...3
1788-1867

Mariah Doherty...3
1793-1847

For parents see page 5.

FOURTH GENERATION

Christina Branner...4
1810-1891

John Blackburn ...4
1806-1883

Margaret Branner...4
1812-1895

James D. Rankin...4
1809-1878

Cassandra Branner...4
1814-1898

Aaron Newman ....4
1802-1884

Mary Ann Branner...4
1817-1899

Henry Hinkle ......4
1819-1893

Michael T. Branner...4
1819-1887

Alsey Baker ........4
1823-1909

Pages
43 and 184

Pages
44 and 189

Pages
45 and 190

Pages
46 and 191

Pages
47 and 193
THIRD GENERATION

Catherine Branner...321
1791-1869

Henry Derrick...322
1788-1856

For parents see page 5.

FOURTH GENERATION

Melinda Derrick...4125
1810-1895

Joel S. McClendon...4126
1811-1858

Anna Derrick......4127
1812-1839

John P. Fletcher...4128

Christina Derrick...4129
1814-1870

John H. Evans......4130
1802-1868

George B. Derrick...4131
1816-1864

Mary Edington ......4132
1819-1840

Maston D. Derrick.4133
1825-1881

Wm. Derrick.......4134
1825-1868

Cynthia Joplin ....4135
1827-1896

Lafayette Derrick...4136
1827-1896

Maria J. Derrick...4137
1828-1903

Wm. G. Stephens...4138
1831-1863

Benj. F. Derrick.....4139
1833-1908

Celina Derrick ...4140
1833-1908

S. E. Kennemore...4141
1826-1870

John Branner......4142
1815-1871

Jane Cowan.......4143
1820-1911

Louise Branner....4144
1820-1864

Rev. Jabe Curry....4145

William Branner....4146
1837-1841

Pages
48 and 201
49 and 203
49 and 203
50 and 204
Page 204
50 and 204
Page 205
51 and 205
Page 205
51 and 206
Pages
51 and 206
Page 209
Page 130
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

THIRD GENERATION

George Branner... 3
1796-1847

Mary A. Roper... 3
1804-1862

For parents see page 5.

FOURTH GENERATION

John R. Branner... 4
1822-1869

Deborah Massengill 4
1824-1865

Wm. A. Branner... 4
1833-1899

Eliza Caswell ..... 4
1826-1904

Mary J. Branner... 4
1828-1884

Henry H. Hubbard 4
1829-1907

George M. Branner 4
1830-1905

Magnolia Bryan.... 4
1832-1862

Benj. M. Branner.. 4
1833-1890

M. Massengill..... 4
1836-1866

M. E. Branner..... 4
1833-1890

R. D. McElveen.... 4
1838-1864

Joseph A. Branner.. 4
1842-1876

Mary J. Love...... 4
1847-1858

C. J. Branner..... 4
1853-1866

G. W. Waldrop..... 4
1863-1864

R. A. Connell...... 4
1876-1876

Blanche Branner... 4
1882-1876

John F. Brazelton.. 4
1893-1906

Josephine Branner.. 4
1896-1900

Pages

52 and 210

52 and 211

53 and 214

54 and 219

54 and 224

55 and 227

55 and 228

55 and 233

6 and 236

Page 139
FOURTH GENERATION

Cortez B. Leith \ldots 4_{167} \] 1819-1845 \)
Alphonso Leith \ldots 4_{168} \] 1821-1836 \)
Mary Jane Leith \ldots 4_{169} \] 1823-1903 \)
Dr. L. C. Miller \ldots 4_{170} \] 1814-1886 \)
Winfield S. Leith \ldots 4_{171} \] 1825-1897 \)
Louisa Sanders \ldots 4_{172} \] 1826-1905 \)
Mitchell P. Leith \ldots 4_{173} \] 1832-1873 \)
Sarah C. Leith \ldots 4_{176} \] 1829- \)
Hugh G. Lollar \ldots 4_{177} \] 1829-1864 \)
Mark Lee \ldots 4_{178} \] 1889 \)
M. Christina Leith \ldots 4_{179} \] 1831-1900 \)
William A. Morris \ldots 4_{180} \] 1827-1863 \)
William B. Day \ldots 4_{181} \] 1817- \)
George W. L. Leith \ldots 4_{182} \] 1832-1899 \)
Evaline Thompson \ldots 4_{183} \] 1832-1900 \)
Louisa Grace Leith \ldots 4_{184} \] 1835-1840 \)
Francis M. Leith \ldots 4_{185} \] 1838- \)
Sarah F. Whitson \ldots 4_{186} \] 1852- \)
Martha E. Leith \ldots 4_{187} \] 1842-1900 \)
D. H. Whatley \ldots 4_{188} \] \)

THIRD GENERATION

Elizabeth Branner \ldots 3_{27} \] 1798-1864 \)
George Leith \ldots 3_{28} \] 1844 \)
For parents see page 5.
### Third Generation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Branner</td>
<td>3.30</td>
<td>1801-1830</td>
<td></td>
<td>For parents see page 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. M. Thomas</td>
<td>3.30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Branner</td>
<td>3.31</td>
<td>1803-1831</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Henderson</td>
<td>3.32</td>
<td></td>
<td>1831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fourth Generation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. Thomas</td>
<td>4.189</td>
<td>1819-1860</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Rinehart</td>
<td>4.190</td>
<td></td>
<td>1861</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Henderson</td>
<td>4.191</td>
<td>1821-1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W. Lawrence</td>
<td>4.192</td>
<td>1808-1883</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henderson</td>
<td>4.193</td>
<td>1823-1846</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane Leith</td>
<td>4.194</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 5.
### THIRD GENERATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Branner</td>
<td>1805-1879</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Lucky</td>
<td>1808-1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*For parents see page 5.*

## FOURTH GENERATION

### Pages 61 and 248

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Branner</td>
<td>1834-1856</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J. Knox</td>
<td>1831-1882</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Branner</td>
<td>1837-1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. L. Branner</td>
<td>1839-1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph A. Branner</td>
<td>1842-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella V. Hill</td>
<td>1845-1895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. L. C. Baxter</td>
<td>1846-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. M. C. Branner</td>
<td>1846-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate V. Smith</td>
<td>1848-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Branner</td>
<td>1849-1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Page 146

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Moyers</td>
<td>1829-1877</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Moore</td>
<td>1831-1879</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Moyers</td>
<td>1831-1898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda E. Taylor</td>
<td>1834-1878</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Moyers</td>
<td>1846-</td>
<td></td>
<td>died at 3.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pages 62 and 249

### Page 251

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Branner</td>
<td>1808-1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moyers</td>
<td>1795(?)-1867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*For parents see page 5.*
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

THIRD GENERATION

Lydia Harpine... 337
1786-1863

George Easterly... 338
1781-1850

For parents see page 6.

FOURTH GENERATION

Rachel Easterly ... 4210
1806-1861

John Reece ........ 4211
1809-1882

Abraham Easterly.. 4212
...d. at 14.

Elizabeth Easterly.. 4213
1810-1848

Cornelius Smelser... 4214

J. H. Easterly..... 4215
1811-1887

Catherine Renner ... 4216
1815-1877

Philip H. Easterly... 4217
1813-1884

Elizabeth Neas ... 4218
1818-1873

Martha A. Cook... 4219
1833-1894

Magdalene Easterly.4220
1816-1890

Benjamin F. Neas.. 4221
1813-1886

A. G. Easterly..... 4222
1819-1880

Eliza R. Malone... 4223
1827-1893

R. M. Easterly..... 4224
1821-1862

Susan Malone ..... 4225

Rufus Easterly ... 4226
1828-1858

Annie Neas ....... 4227

Pages
63 and 253
Page 254
Pages
63 and 254
Pages
64 and 254
Pages
65 and 255
Pages
66 and 256
Pages
67 and 257
Pages
68 and 257
Page 258
THIRD GENERATION
Jonathan Harpine 3s 1789-1852
S. Lindamood 3s 1782-1859
For parents see page 6.

FOURTH GENERATION
Abraham Harpine 41810-1854
Susannah Zirkle 41813-1859
Elizabeth Harpine 41820-1859
George Bowman 41821-1859
Catherine Harpine 41822-1859
Moses Bowman 41823-1859
Mary Harpine 41815-1885
Jacob Long 41824-1859
Rebecca Harpine 41817-1893
John Whitmire 41824-1893
Lydia Harpine 41825-1886
David Fussler 41826-1859
Isaac Harpine 41821-1891
Barbara Wine 41826-1859
Jacob Harpine 41823-1859
Philip Harpine 41826-1859
Elizabeth Garber 41831-1886
Sarah Harpine 41832-1886

END OF FOURTH GENERATION
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES. 21

FOURTH
GENERATION

Mary Branner ....4_1
1807-1877

John Arehart ....4_2
1802-1873

For parents see page 6.

FIFTH
GENERATION

George Arehart ....5_1
1831-1900

Sarah Bowman ....5_2
1833-1909

Catherine Arehart ....5_3
1832-1900

Samuel H. Myers ....5_4
1832-1897

Isaac Arehart ....5_5
1834-1894

Elizabeth Orebaugh ....5_6
1846-

William H. Arehart ....5_7
1835-1910

Margaret Roller ....5_8
1845-1876

Eliza Jane Wise ....5_9
1845-

Elizabeth Arehart (See 4_100)
1838-

Josiah Branner (See 4_90)
1824-1890

Sarah Arehart ....5_10
1840-

Michael Filtzmoyer ....5_11
1837-1883

Andrew Bushong ....5_12
1830-1906

Casper Bowman ....5_13
1843-

Casper H. Arehart ....5_14
1842-1864

Naason B. Arehart ....5_15
1844-1865

Mary V. Arehart ....5_16
1846-

Solon M. Bowman ....5_17
1844-

Page 262

Page 263

Page 263

Pages 41 and 175

Pages 40, 265, 335

Page 265

Page 266

Page 266
FOURTH GENERATION

George Branner... 4,
1810-1861

Rebecca Chrisman... 4,
1814-1876

For parents see page 6.

FIFTH GENERATION

Eliza Branner ...... 5
1833-1896

J. C. Homan ........... 5
1832-1872

Isaac F. Branner..... 5
1834-1897

Minnie E. Bare..... 5
1838-1890

Casper Branner..... 5
1841-1861

George H. Branner.. 5
1844-1860

Mary E. Branner.... 5
1847-

P. W. Pugh ........... 5
1837-1908

John J. Branner..... 5
1849-

Emma V. Cootes.... 5
1851-

Charles R. Branner.. 5
1851-

Sarah Bradford .... 5
1855-

C. R. Branner...... 5
1851-1902

Sydney Thurston ... 5
1854-

Page 268

Pages 23 and 269

Page 271

Page 271

Page 271

Page 273

Page 274

Page 275
FOURTH GENERATION

Rebecca Branner... 4 1817-1887
Naason Bare ....... 4s 1809-1875
For parents see page 6.

Philip Branner.... 4q
Mary Melize ....... 410
For parents see page 7.

Catherine Branner.411 1794....
Adam Nave ....... 412
For parents see page 7.

FIFTH GENERATION

Virginia C. Bare.... 534 1835-1908
George H. Copp.... 535 1826-1884
Minnie E. Bare (See 523) ............... 586 1838-1890
Isaac F. Branner (See 522) ............... 537 1834-1897
John Branner Bare. 538 1849-1903
Mary Seeds ........ 539
Samuel Casper Bare. 540 1852-d.
E. Blannerhazard... 541
Ida C. Bare ....... 542 1855-
J. M. Hulvey ....... 543 1852-

Jonathan BrANNER... 544
Michleisen ....... 545 1828-

Susan Nave ....... 546
Reuben Bare ....... 547
Sarah Nave ....... 548
William Orebaugh.. 549

Page 275 Page 269 Page 276 Page 276 Page 277 Page 277 Page 278
FOURTH GENERATION
Sarah Branner . . . .413
1795-1842
John Bible . . . .414
1790-1853
For parents see page 7.

FIFTH GENERATION
Mary Bible . . . .530
John Ashenfelter . . . .531
Margaret Bible . . . .532
1817-1880
Henry H. Swartz . . . .533
. . . . . . .1894(?)
Sarah Bible . . . .534
Jonathan Branner . . . .535
Magdalene Bible . . . .536
John Dievers . . . .537
Susan Bible . . . .538
James Wright . . . .539
Catherine Bible . . . .540
Lee . . . .541
Elizabeth Bible . . . .542
Mauris Fry . . . .543
Philip Bible . . . .544
Ann Moore . . . .545

M. Branner . . . .417
. . . .-1839
Jacob Neff . . . .418
1802-1888
For parents see page 7.

Elizabeth Neff . . . .566
1833-1879
Samuel Miller . . . .567
1818-1900
John Henry Neff . . . .568
1836-1891
Hester Hoover . . . .569

Page 279
Page 279
Page 279
Page 279
Page 279
Page 280
Page 280
Page 280
Page 280
Page 280
FOURTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Branner...419
1803-1863

Joseph Yount......420
1790-1863

For parents see page 7.

Mary Branner ...421
1804-1876

David Armentrout.422
1809-1867

For parents see page 7.

FIFTH GENERATION

Sarah C. Yount......570
1826-1886

Samuel Showalter...571
1828-. -1891

Samuel Yount ......572
1828-. -

Cornelia R. Wilson..573
1831-1889

Elizabeth A. Yount..574
1831-1889

John Bowman ......575
1831-1891

Sophia F. Yount....576
1842-1901

Samuel H. Moore....577
1845-

A. Armentrout.......578
1831-1899

Sarah J. Carpenter..579
1838-

B. F. Armentrout...580
1833-. -

Amanda Rhodes ...581
1833-1909

M. Armentrout......582
1836-1909

.....................583
1840-

.....................585
1840-

John Armentrout...584
1840-

H. B. Armentrout...586
1842-

Eliza A. Sellers.....587
1845-1910

Page 282

Page 283

Page 283

Page 284

Page 285

Page 286

Page 286

Page 286

Page 287
FOURTH GENERATION

Michael Branner...4
1807-1881

Lydia Showalter...4
1810-1884

For parents see
page 7.

FIFTH GENERATION

John Branner......5
1833-1835

Anne Branner......5
1835-.....

Robert D. Cookus...5
1835-.....

Elizabeth Branner...5
1837-1889

Sarah Branner......5
1839-1906

Daniel F. Driver...5
1836-.....

Mary Branner......5
1841-1903

Margaret Branner...5
1844-1862

Catherine Branner...5
1846-1909

John C. Driver......5
1843-1912

Philip Branner......5
1848-1852

Joseph C. Branner...5
1851-1873

Maria F. Whistler...5
1851-1882

B. F. Branner......5
1854-.....

Mary M. Hulvey...5
1865-.....

Jonathan Branner...4
1811-1887

M. Showalter....4
1808-1898

For parents see
page 7.
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

John Jones ..........427
1796-1864
Mary Fansler .....428
.....-1851

For parents see page 8.

FIFTH GENERATION

Israel Jones ........5107
1830-1905
Susan Garber .......5108

Sarah A. Bowers ...5109
John Jones ..........5110
1840-1912
Evan Jones ..........5111
1842-1913
Catherine Wolfe ....5112

Mary Sager ........5113
Anne Jones ..........5114
1843-....
John Will ..........5115
1847-....
Nellie Jones .......5116
Joseph Coffman ......5117

Thomas Jones ......5118
.....-1912
Elizabeth Sager ....5119

Magdalene Jones ...5120
1847-....
John Gordon ......5121
1845-....
Barbara Jones ......5122
.....-1903
Jacob Goode ......5123
.....-1909

Page 292
Page 293
Page 293
Page 293
Page 294
Page 294
Page 294
Page 294
Page 295
FOURTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Jones ... 4_29
1798-.....

Adam Andes ... 4_30

......

For parents see page 8.

FIFTH GENERATION

Abraham Andes ... 5_124

......

Page 295

Sarah Jones ... 4_31
1801-1881

Jacob Miller ... 4_32
1798-1875

For parents see page 8.

Phoebe Miller ... 5_125
1826-1826

Anna Miller ... 5_126
1828-.....

Abraham Garber ... 5_127

......

Elizabeth Miller ... 5_128
1829-.....

Samuel Orebaugh ... 5_129

......

Mary Miller ... 5_130
1831-.....

Joseph Coffman ... 5_131

......

Catherine Miller ... 5_132
1833-.....

Noah Orebaugh ... 5_133

......

Sarah Miller ... 5_134
1836-1866

Magdalene Miller ... 5_135
1839-1882

Margaret Miller ... 5_136
1842-.....

Jeremiah Clemons ... 5_137

......

William Miller ... 5_138
1845-1848

Page 295

Page 161

Page 296

Page 161

Page 161

Page 296

Page 161
FOURTH GENERATION

Thomas Jones ...433
1804-....
.... Bowers ...434
.... Ryman ...435
For parents see page 8.

FIFTH GENERATION

David Jones .......5139 Page 296
..... Barber ....5140
Erasmus Jones ....5141 Page 161
Thomas Jones ....5142 Page 161
Melinda Jones ....5143 Page 296
Samuel Tussing ....5144
(Daughter) Jones ....5145 Page 297
..... Spitzer ....5146
Catherine Jones ....5147 Page 297
..... Ryman ....5148
Elizabeth Jones ....5149 Page 162
William Jones ....5150
..... Fultz ....5151 Page 297
John Jones .......5152
..... ....5153

Magdalena Bowman.5154 Page 297
1832-....
George Bowers ....5155 Page 298
1819-1895
Joseph Bowman ....5156
.....-1906 (?) Page
Sarah Bowers ....5157
.....-1905 (?) Page
George Bowman ....5158
.....
Catherine Harpine ...5159
.....-1908 (?) Page
John Bowman ....5160
.....
Matilda Estep ...5161
.....-1908 (?) Page
Sarah Bowman ....5162 Page 162

Catherine Jones ...436
1807-1885

Jacob Bowman ...437
1803-1868
For parents see page 8.
FOURTH GENERATION
Phoebe Jones .... 433
1807-1893.
Michael Miller ... 439
1790-1855
For parents see page 8.

FIFTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Miller... 5163
1828-1912

Thomas Miller... 5164
1829-...

.... Minnick... 5165

Mary Miller...... 5166
1831-1904

Harvey Alger...... 5167
1827-...

Sarah Miller...... 5168
1833-...

Alex. Linville... 5169

John Miller...... 5170
1836-1864

George Miller.... 5171
1838-...

.... Clevenger... 5172

William Miller... 5173
1840-1863

Dianna Miller...... 5174
1842-...

John Hoover....... 5175

Leanna Miller.... 5176
1842-...

Frank Ziegler...... 5177

Catherine Miller... 5178
1845-...

Abraham Wean... 5179
....-1893 (?)

Abraham Miller... 5180
1847-...

Mary Ritchie.... 5181
1844-...

Lydia Miller..... 5182
1850-...

Alex. Fenimore... 5183

.... Blessing... 5184

Page 162
Page 299
Page 299
Page 300
Page 300
Page 301
Page 301
Page 301
Page 301
Page 302
Page 303
## Index of the Families

### Fourth Generation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Polly Jones</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1809-1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Getz</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 8.

### Fifth Generation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Getz</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1832-1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Garber</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Getz</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1835-1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leannah Bowers</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 303

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Kerlin</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Kerlin</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 304

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 305

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOURTH GENERATION

Evan Jones ....... 443
1818-1902

Sarah Bowers .... 446
1817-1853

FIFTH GENERATION

Amanda Jones...... 5193
1840-....

William Hulvey.... 5194

Thomas Ryman...... 5195

Elizabeth Jones.... 5196
1843-1890

Jacob Will......... 5197
1820-1894

Mary F. Jones....... 5198
1846-1852

Elnora Jones....... 5199
1848-....

Samuel Zehring.... 5200
1851-1852

Reuben Jones....... 5201
1851-1852

Sarah Jones....... 5202
1855-....

William Jones..... 5203
1857-....

Barbara Will....... 5204
1857-....

Martha J. Jones.... 5205
1858-1862

Virginia C. Jones... 5206
1861-....

Annie Jones....... 5207
1864-....

Charles M. Getz..... 5208
1864-....

Charles Jones..... 5209
1865-1888

Samuel Jones...... 5210
1868-....

Elizabeth Coons.... 5211

Evan Jones......... 5212
1870-....

Carrie Kerlin..... 5213

John A. Jones...... 5214
1872-....

Cora R. Jones...... 5215
1875-....

Rebecca Goode .... 447
1832-1892

For parents see page 8.
FOURTH
GENERATION
Sarah Rinehart.... 4\textsuperscript{48}
1797-....
Adam Zerfas .... 4\textsuperscript{49}
....-....
For parents see page 9.

FIFTH
GENERATION
Susanna Zerfas.... 5\textsuperscript{216}
1824-....

Immanuel Rinehart.
...................... 4\textsuperscript{50}
1799-....
Rebecca Smooker 4\textsuperscript{51}
....-....
For parents see page 9.

Amanda Rinehart... 5\textsuperscript{217}
....-....
Fale 5\textsuperscript{218}
Ada Rinehart...... 5\textsuperscript{219}
....-....
Wood 5\textsuperscript{220}

Jacob Swartz...... 5\textsuperscript{221}
1825-....
Lucinda Zirkle.... 5\textsuperscript{222}
....-....
Amanda Swartz... 5\textsuperscript{223}
1826-1884
J. W. Kratzer...... 5\textsuperscript{224}
....-....
John Swartz....... 5\textsuperscript{225}
1828-....
Rowanna Polk.... 5\textsuperscript{226}
....-....
Lydia Swartz..... 5\textsuperscript{227}
1830-....
Melinda Swartz.... 5\textsuperscript{228}
1832-....
Isaac Kipps...... 5\textsuperscript{229}
....-....
Elizabeth Swartz... 5\textsuperscript{230}
1833-1834
Silas Swartz...... 5\textsuperscript{231}
1834-....
Funk 5\textsuperscript{232}
Sarah Swartz...... 5\textsuperscript{233}
Page 306
Page 306
Page 306
Page 307
### FOURTH GENERATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Zirkle</td>
<td>1804-1882</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Leonard</td>
<td>1806-1887</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 10.

### FIFTH GENERATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Leonard</td>
<td>1830-</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Weaver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Leonard</td>
<td>1832-1912</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Wetterough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. D. Clifford</td>
<td>1843-</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Leonard</td>
<td>1836-1910</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vianna Zirkle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. Leonard</td>
<td>1838-1908</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. W. Leonard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Jenkins</td>
<td>1841-</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph P. Leonard</td>
<td>1842-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. E. Kessler</td>
<td>1845-1876</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Long</td>
<td>1857-1885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George G. Leonard</td>
<td>1844-</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Crabill</td>
<td>1847-1886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Slack</td>
<td>1861-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Em. Leonard</td>
<td>1846-1879</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Coffelt</td>
<td>1840-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. A. Leonard</td>
<td>1839-</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Neese</td>
<td>1819-1876</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jenkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

Susan Zirkle ... 466
1807-1892

Benjamin Rinker ... 467
1805-1880

For parents see page 10.

FIFTH GENERATION

Melinda Rinker ... 5256
1828-1872

Benjamin Myers ... 5257

John Rinker ... 5258
1830-

Delilah Maxim ... 5259

George Rinker (See 4104)
1832-

Sarah Branner (See 4103)
1831-1886

Anna Rinker ... 5262
1833-1895

Caroline Rinker ... 5263
1838-1863

Elias Garst ... 5264
1837-

Catherine Rinker ... 5265
1839-

John William Cost ... 5266
1833-

Michael Zirkle ... 468
1811-1870

Susan Pence ... 469
1811-1839

Elizabeth Pence ... 470
1819-1891

For parents see page 10.

Abraham Zirkle ... 5267
1836-1839

Casper Zirkle (See 5208)
1838-1895 or 96

Mary A. Kessler ... 5269
1843-

Pages
38 and 169

Pages
38 and 176

Pages
38 and 317

Page 315

Page 315

Page 42 and 176

Page 169

Page 316

Page 316
FOURTH GENERATION

Sarah Zirkle .... 4
1813-1898
Abraham Hess .... 4
1808-1886

For parents see page 10.

FIFTH GENERATION

Rhuana Hess...... 5
1832.............. Page 318
Isaac N. Beaver... 5
1833..............
Sarah C. Hess..... 5
1838.............. Page 320
Robert M. Lowman.5
1835-1891
Irvin Hess......... 5
1846.............. Page 170
Melissa F. Hess... 5
1849..............
James A. Allison... 5
1848..............
Celeste E. Hess.... 5
1850-1889
W. S. Hiatt (See 5
1845.............. Page 322
529)
Cerepta Hess...... 5
1850-1850

Elizabeth C. Moore.5
1838-1887
Catherine Moore... 5
1840.............. Page 323
Martin L. Rohrer.. 5
1835..............
Lewis Moore...... 5
1842-1908
Nancy Campbell... 5
1847.............. Page 324
John Moore....... 5
1844-1907
Hannah Means..... 5
1847.............. Page 324

Annie Zirkle ...... 4
1817-1884
Samuel Moore .... 4
1812-1879

For parents see page 10.
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

Caroline Zirkle...476
1819-1900

Solomon Pentz...477
1817-1899

For parents see page 10.

FIFTH GENERATION

Anna Pence......5287
1842-1857

Malinda Pence......5283
1844-1912

William L. Baylor...5289
1841-1908

William M. Pence...5289
1848-....

Sarah Ferree......5291
1847-....

Lewis E. Pence......5292
1851-....

Emily Overholtz...5293
1852-....

Catherine Pence...5294
1855-....

William Lorton...5295
1850-....

Effie Pence......5296
1862-....

William S. Hiatt (See 5278)......5297
1845-....

George Zirkle...479
1824-1865

Anna Prince.....480
1838-....

For parents see page 10.

Charles D. Zirkle...5298
1864-....

Cora Sheperd......5299
1870-....

Mary Ellen Zirkle...5300
1865-....

George Andrews...5301
1861-....
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Parents Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Pence</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>1809-1838</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Kerlin</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>1812-1838</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Pence (See 469)</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1811-1839</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Zirkle</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>1811-1870</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Pence</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>1812-1845</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peters</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>1810-1878</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. Pence</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1833-1836</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Pence</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1835-1839</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Shutters</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1832-1838</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. A. Pence</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1838-1835</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wunder</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1843-1840</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Zirkle</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1836-1839</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Zirkle (See 5268)</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1838-1896</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Kessler</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1843-1840</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Peters</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1837-1902</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. Baker</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1840-1877</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Stickley</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1850-1875</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Pence</td>
<td>5th</td>
<td>1836-1839</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

Jonas Pence 4
1818-1890

Sarah Zirkle 4
1823-1898

For parents see page 11.

FIFTH GENERATION

Michael Pence 5
1843-1906

E. Filtzmoyer 5
1845-...

W. A. Pence 5
1856-...

Amanda E. Bowman 5
1853-...

Sarah E. Pence 5
1857-...

Page 331

Sarah Pence 4
1825-1901

Peter Meyers 4
1822-1901

For parents see page 11.

Elnora Myers 5
1844-1894

George W. Kirby 5
1839-1911

Louisa Myers 5
1846-1899

Charles Neff 5
1844-...

Isaac M. Myers 5
1849-1882

Ida Elizabeth May 5
1853-1895

John C. Myers 5
1853-1854

Peter M. Myers 5
1856-...

Sallie Munger 5
1862-...

Sarah R. Myers 5
1858-...

Isaac M. Neff 5
1852-...

Mary C. Myers 5
1860-...

J. William Miller 5
1856-...

Page 331

Page 332

Page 333

Page 173

Page 333

Page 334

Page 334
FOURTH GENERATION

Mary Pence ... 4\textsubscript{95} 1807-1875
John Filtzmoyer... 4\textsubscript{96} 1802-1879

For parents see page 11.

FIFTH GENERATION

Samuel Filtzmoyer... 5\textsubscript{333} 1827-1899
Catherine E. Will... 5\textsubscript{334} 1833- (?)
Susanna Filtzmoyer... 5\textsubscript{335} 1830-1902
Mary Filtzmoyer... 5\textsubscript{336} 1832-1895
Philip A. Will...... 5\textsubscript{337} 1836 (?)-1860
John B. Filtzmoyer... 5\textsubscript{338} 1834-1853
Michael Filtzmoyer (See 5\textsubscript{13})...... 5\textsubscript{339} 1836-1883
Sarah Arehart (See 5\textsubscript{12})............ 5\textsubscript{340} 1840-....
Lydia Filtzmoyer... 5\textsubscript{341} 1839-1884
William Wolfe...... 5\textsubscript{342} 1836-....
Sarah Filtzmoyer... 5\textsubscript{343} 1841-1885
Charles Wolfe...... 5\textsubscript{344} 1847-1903
Lemuel Filtzmoyer... 5\textsubscript{345} 1844-1909
A. L. Filtzmoyer... 5\textsubscript{346} 1847-1910
Solon Filtzmoyer... 5\textsubscript{347} 1850-....

Page 335
Page 174
Page 335
Page 174
Page 335
Page 335
Page 336
Page 336
Page 174
Page 174
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

Silas Branner .... \(4_{97}\)
1821-1867

Nancy Estep .... \(4_{98}\)
1817-1887

For parents see page 12.

FIFTH GENERATION

Silas Branner .... \(5_{348}\)
1850-....

Mary V. Kipps .... \(5_{349}\)
1854-....

Mary Branner .... \(5_{350}\)
1852-....

Michael Hupp .... \(5_{351}\)
1839-....

Elizabeth Branner .... \(5_{352}\)
1854-1870

John Branner .... \(5_{353}\)
1856-....

Elenora Neff .... \(5_{354}\)
1858-....

George Branner .... \(5_{355}\)
1858-....

Christina Beahm .... \(5_{356}\)
1860-....

Julia Ann Branner .... \(5_{357}\)
1862-1885

John W. Branner .... \(5_{358}\)
1865-1882

Benj. A. Branner .... \(5_{359}\)
1868-....

Isaac F. Branner .... \(5_{360}\)
1870-....

George H. Branner .... \(5_{361}\)
1872-....

Delia A. Miller .... \(5_{362}\)
1874-....

Casper H. Branner .... \(5_{363}\)
1874-....

Mary E. Crist .... \(5_{364}\)
1886-....

Charles E. Branner .... \(5_{365}\)
1875-....

Mattie Messick .... \(5_{366}\)
1879-....
### FOURTH GENERATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth - Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Branner</td>
<td>1831-1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Rinker</td>
<td>1832-....</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 12.

### FIFTH GENERATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth - Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna E. Rinker</td>
<td>1854-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. Rinker</td>
<td>1859-1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B. Rinker</td>
<td>1863-1909</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 12.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth - Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Casper Branner</td>
<td>1835-1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Stover</td>
<td>1844-....</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 12.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth - Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Branner</td>
<td>1873-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia F. Branner</td>
<td>1874-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. G. Ashby</td>
<td>1871-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie C. Branner</td>
<td>1876-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Stiegl</td>
<td>1871-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W. Branner</td>
<td>1877-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verte Baker</td>
<td>1881-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. E. Branner</td>
<td>1884-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Susan Wine</td>
<td>1886-....</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 12.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth - Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F. L. Branner</td>
<td>1866-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy C. Kipps</td>
<td>1863-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Branner</td>
<td>1867-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie E. Zirkle</td>
<td>1875-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Branner</td>
<td>1871-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson C. Tuttle</td>
<td>1870-....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D. Branner</td>
<td>1884-....</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 12.
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES. 43

FOURTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Branner.4___110
1838-1901

Jonathan F. Zirkle.4___111
1831-1897

For parents see page 12.

FIFTH GENERATION

Philip M. Zirkle....5__386
1865-....

Romanus Zirkle....5__387
1868-1869

Charles I. Zirkle....5__388
1870-....

Annie M. Zirkle....5__389
1870-....

Elizabeth L. Zirkle.5__390
1873-....

Charles L. Getz....5__391
1867-....

Jas. Blackburn....5__392
1828-1906

Angeline Sellars....5__393
1835-1874

Casper Blackburn....5__394
1830-1897

Caroline Wallace....5__395
1839-1885

Wm. M. Blackburn.5__396
1831-1899

Elizabeth Wallace....5__397
1836-1893

Theo. B. Blackburn.5__398
1835-1906

Perлина Farris....5__399
1832-1858

Julia A. Wallace....5__400
1840-1912

Page 181
Page 181
Page 343
Page 343
Page 344
Page 346
Page 348
Page 349
FOURTH GENERATION

Margaret Branner.\textsuperscript{4137} 1812-1895
James D. Rankin.\textsuperscript{4118} 1809-1878

For parents see page 13.

FIFTH GENERATION

\begin{align*}
\text{Maria E. Rankin...} & \text{5}_{491} \quad 1832-1904 \\
\text{David W. Rankin...} & \text{5}_{492} \quad 1834-1902 \\
\text{Margaret E. Wilson...} & \text{5}_{493} \quad 1840-\ldots \\
\text{Mary Jane Rankin...} & \text{5}_{494} \quad 1835-1837 \\
\text{Robert A. Rankin...} & \text{5}_{495} \quad 1837-1900 \\
\text{O. S. Holden (née Sprague)...} & \text{5}_{496} \quad 1844-1906 \\
\text{William M. Rankin...} & \text{5}_{497} \quad 1839-1856 \\
\text{Darthuly A. Rankin...} & \text{5}_{498} \quad 1840-1844 \\
\text{George T. Rankin...} & \text{5}_{499} \quad 1844-1896 \\
\text{Mary O'Brien...} & \text{5}_{510} \quad 1859-\ldots \\
\text{Laura Ann Rankin...} & \text{5}_{511} \quad 1847-\ldots \\
\text{John P. Cowan...} & \text{5}_{512} \quad 1840-1902 \\
\text{Nancy I. Rankin...} & \text{5}_{513} \quad 1849-1885 \\
\text{Robert Woodley...} & \text{5}_{514} \\
\text{Cassandra Rankin...} & \text{5}_{515} \quad 1851-1852 \\
\text{Theresa B. Rankin...} & \text{5}_{516} \quad 1859-1860
\end{align*}
### FOURTH GENERATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C. Branner</td>
<td>1814-1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Newman</td>
<td>1802-1884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 13.

### FIFTH GENERATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Newman</td>
<td>1837-1874</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H. Cline</td>
<td>1832-....</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M. Newman</td>
<td>1839-1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Cline</td>
<td>1843-1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benj. C. Newman</td>
<td>1841-1886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily Christian</td>
<td>1843-1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur A. Newman</td>
<td>1843-d. in infancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria E. Newman</td>
<td>1845-....</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. J. D. Hickson</td>
<td>1835-1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliet M. Newman</td>
<td>1847-....</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Howard Fagala</td>
<td>1845-....</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H. Newman</td>
<td>1850-d. in infancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J. Newman</td>
<td>1853-1888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Wooten</td>
<td>1850-1911</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles N. Newman</td>
<td>1855-....</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Lawrence</td>
<td>1862-1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOURTH GENERATION

Mary A. Branner \(4_{121}\) 1817-1899

Henry Hinkle \(4_{122}\) 1819-1893

For parents see page 13.


FIFTH GENERATION

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{Margaret Hinkle} & \quad 5_{433} \quad 1851-1909 \\
\text{Arthur A. Hinkle} & \quad 5_{434} \quad 1852-..... \\
\text{Louisa Walker} & \quad 5_{435} \quad 1854-..... \\
\text{Hannah M. Hinkle} & \quad 5_{436} \quad 1855-..... \\
\text{Cyrene Hinkle} & \quad 5_{437} \quad 1866-..... \\
\text{Laura A. Hinkle} & \quad 5_{438} \quad 1856-..... \\
\text{Alice C. Hinkle} & \quad 5_{439} \quad 1861-..... \\
\text{John P. Zirkle} & \quad 5_{440} \quad 1862-.....
\end{align*}
\]

Page 364
Page 364
Page 365
Page 193
Page 365
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH
GENERATION

M. T. Branner....4123  
1819-1887

alsey Baker .....4124  
1823-1909

For parents see page 13.

FIFTH
GENERATION

Martha M. Branner.5441  
1846-....

John C. Johnston...5442  
1835-1905

John C. Branner...5443  
1850-....

Susan D. Kennedy..5444  
1856-.....

Albert W. Branner.5445  
1853-.....

Lalia White.......5446  
1869-.....

Mary D. Branner...5447  
1856-1857

William M. Branner.5448  
1858-.....

Mary E. French....5449  
1869-1890

Vina Smith........5450  
1871-.....

Charles B. Branner.5451  
1860-.....

Olive Chase.......5452  
1860-.....

Magnolia Branner..5453  
1862-1895

Robert N. Cate...5454  
1858-1910

Joseph Lee Branner.5455  
1864-.....

Jennie Davis.......5456  
.....

Annie Lilla Branner.5457  
1867-1868

Page 366

Page 370

Page 373

Page 201

Page 374

Page 375

Page 376

Page 377

Page 201
FOURTH GENERATION

Melinda Derrick...4:125 1810-1895
Joel McClendon...4:126 1811-1858
For parents see page 14.

FIFTH GENERATION

C. McClendon......5:458 1835-1875
William H. Dicus...5:459 1827-....
John H. McClendon.5:460 1836-....
Rachael E. Moore...5:461 1837-....
C. McClendon......5:462 1838-1854
Mary A. McClendon.5:463 1840-1843
A. McClendon......5:464 1842-1891
William D. Skelton.5:465 1851-....
George T. Dicus...5:466 1851-....
James McClendon..5:467 1844-....
Mary King...........5:468 1844-....
M. J. McClendon...5:469 1846-....
James S. Beeson...5:470 1836-....
Celina McClendon...5:471 1849-....
John W. Hall......5:472 1845-....
Joel C. McClendon..5:473 1851-1884
Laura J. Brooks...5:474 1856-....
Wm. C. McClendon.5:475 1853-1853
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

Anna Derrick ....4, 127
1812-1839

John P. Fletcher ....4, 128
....-1865

For parents see page 14.

FIFTH GENERATION

Frances C. Fletcher ...5, 476
1833-1889

A. P. Moore ........5, 477
1829-1889

Maston D. Fletcher ...5, 478
1834-1905

Melissa C. Greer ....5, 479
....-1877

Mrs. Henderson ....5, 480
....-1880

Mrs. Naylor ........5, 481
1851-....

William R. Fletcher ...5, 482
1835-1861

Nancy J. Fletcher ...5, 483
1837-....

Joseph Garland ....5, 484
.......

James H. Fletcher ...5, 485
1839-....

Page 383

Page 383

Page 385

Page 385

Page 203

Page 385

Page 386

Page 386

Page 386

Page 386

Page 386

Page 386

Page 386

Christina Derrick ....4, 129
1814-1870

John H. Evans ....4, 130
1802-1868

For parents see page 14.
FOURTH GENERATION

George Derrick...4, 1816-1864 (or 3 ?)

Mary Edington...4, ...1859

For parents see page 14.

FIFTH GENERATION

Jane C. Derrick...5, 1847-...

Rufus II. Derrick...5, 1838-1864

Melinda Grayson...5, 1837-...

William Y. Derrick...5, 1839-...

Mary L. Nale...5, 1840-...

Jesse F. Derrick...5, 1842-...

Elizabeth J. Inman...5, 1838-1893

Melinda A. Derrick...5, 1853-...

James A. Derrick...5, 1853-...

Mary G. Derrick...5, 1853-...

H. F. Derrick...5, 1847-...

David L. Derrick...5, 1855-1888

Annie Kennemore...5, 1867-...

William Derrick...4, 1825-1881

Cynthia Joplin...4, 1825-1868

For parents see page 14.
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

Maria J. Derrick. 187
1828-1903

William Stephens. 138
1828-1870

For parents see page 14.

Celina Derrick. 410
1833-1908

S. E. Kennemore. 411
1826-1870

For parents see page 14.

John Branner 412
1815-1871

Jane Cowan 413
1820-1911

For parents see page 14.

FIFTH GENERATION

Sarah K. Stephens. 511
1850...

James Lewis. 512
1828-1903

Salina A. Stephens. 513
1856...

O. G. Woodall. 514
1851...

Henry D. Stephens. 515
1868...

Martha A. Puckett. 516
1877...

Mary C. Kennemore. 517
1856-1906

A. G. Tipton. 518
1848...

R. P. Kennemore. 519
1859...

Bettie Dicus. 520
1867...

A. T. Kennemore. 521
1863...

Sallie Binkley. 522
1867...

W. L. Kennemore. 523
1864...

Bettie Kennemore. 524
1867...

Napoleon Branner. 525
1843...

Thomas W. Branner. 526
1845-1864

Annis E. Branner. 527
1847...

T. C. Haskins. 528
1846...

Victoria J. Branner. 529
1850...

J. A. Dewey. 530
1840-1873

J. B. Meek. 531
1848-1881

Virginia Branner. 532
1852...

Charles H. Palmer. 533

Page 391
Page 392
Page 392
Page 392
Page 393
Page 206
Page 393
Page 206
Page 393
Page 395
Page 396
Page 396
FOURTH GENERATION

John R. Branner.4 1822-1869
D. Massengill.4 1822-1885

For parents see page 15.

FIFTH GENERATION

George A. Branner.5 1842-1861
William M. Branner.5 1845-1907
Alice Blevins.5 1849-1869
John R. Branner.5 1847-1851
Steven F. Branner.5 1849-1850
Robert F. Branner.5 1851-1852
Mary S. Branner.5 1854-1855
Ida Branner.5 1855-1856
Margaret Branner.5 1857-1863

Richard C. Branner.5 1857-1859
Frank Branner.5 1859-1877
Elizabeth Branner.5 1861-1909
Eugene C. Arnold.5 1858-1859
Mary Branner.5 1863-1865
John Hahn.5 1865-1868
William J. Kennedy.5 1865-1868

For parents see page 15.
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

Mary J. Branner...4,151
1826-1904

H. H. Hubbard...4,152
1825-1903

For parents see page 15.

FIFTH GENERATION

M. Emma Hubbard...5,551
1846-1907

James R. Brown...5,552
1837-....

Ann A. Hubbard...5,553
1847-1848

Mary B. Hubbard...5,554
1849-1874

John Toland.......5,555
.....-1881

Magnolia Hubbard...5,559
1851-1873

Wm. M. Ashmore...5,557

Kate D. Hubbard...5,558
1853-....

John S. Jarnagin...5,559
1849-....

John J. Hubbard...5,560
1855-....

Mary Ella Hodges...5,561
1854-....

Georgia B. Hubbard.5,562
1857-....

W. W. Teague (See 5,569) .........5,563
1861-....

Maud Iola Hubbard.5,564
1861-1880

Winters Bradley...5,565

Felecia P. Hubbard.5,566
1862-1862

Anna J. Hubbard...5,567
1863-1866

Ita C. Hubbard.....5,568
1864-1889

W. W. Teague (See 5,563) .........5,569
1861-....

Ella Lee Hubbard...5,570
1867-1869

Page 399
Page 219
Page 402
Page 402
Page 402
Page 403
Page 404
Page 404
Page 219
Page 219
Page 404
FOURTH GENERATION

Geo. M. Branner.. 4553 1828-1884
Magnolia Bryan.. 4554 1829-1907

For parents see page 15.

FIFTH GENERATION

H. Bryan Branner.. 5571 1851-...
Sarah E. Curtis.... 5572 1865-1894
Missie Branner.... 5573 1852-1853
Lilian Branner.... 5574 1855-...
James A. Rodgers.. 5575 1849-...
Ruth Branner...... 5576 1858-...
Robert Mason...... 5577 1859-1903
William Clark..... 5578 1855-...
Parolee S. Branner. 5579 1860-1864

Benj. M. Branner. 4555 1830-1905
M. Massengill.... 4556 1832-1908

For parents see page 15.

Margaret Branner.. 5580 1852-1889
O. B. Reese........ 5581 1842-...
Sterling Branner.. 5582 1854-...
Jessie Creech..... 5583 1869-1908
Robert F. Branner.. 5584 1856-...
Minnie Branner.... 5585 1863-...
J. W. Bracken...... 5586 1863-...
Orville H. Wood.... 5587 1863-...
FOURTH GENERATION

Margaret Branner...4_157
1832-1862 (or 3)
R. D. McElveen...4_158
1826-1870
For parents see page 15.

Joseph Branner...4_159
1833-1890
Mary J. Love......4_160
1838-
For parents see page 15.

Catherine Branner.4_161
1836-1866
G. W. Waldrop...4_162
1833-1864
R. A. Connell.....4_163
1844-
For parents see page 15.

FIFTH GENERATION

Geo. W. McElveen..5_288
1849-....
Ella C. Pace........5_289
1859-1900
Sallie (?).........5_290
R. D. McElveen.....5_291
1852-1899
Anna E. Peck.......5_292
1859-....
Margaret McElveen.5_293
1854-1888
C. Falk..............5_294
1845-....
J. B. McElveen.....5_295
1859-1902
Jessie Mims.........5_296

Ella M. Branner....5_297
1858-....
James Atkins.......5_298
1850-....
M. Love Branner....5_299
1860-....
Robert D. Gilmer....5_300
1858-....

S. Blanche Waldrop.5_301
1859-1860
Walter E. Waldrop.5_302
1859-....
Sarah R. Bell.......5_303
1862-....
Samuel Waldrop.....5_304
1860-1866
George B. Waldrop.5_305
1862-1864

INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.
FOURTH GENERATION

Blanche Branner. 4
1842-1876

John Brazelton. 4
1833-1906

For parents see page 15.

FIFTH GENERATION

Mary M. Brazelton. 5
1861-

I. M. Tittsworth... 5
1852-1908

W. L. Brazelton.... 5
1864-

Hazy Loy............ 5
1863-

Geo. F. Brazelton... 5
1869-

Mary Jane Leith..4
1823-1903

Dr. L. C. Miller....4
1814-1886

For parents see page 16.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year - Death Year</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>FOURTH GENERATION</strong></td>
<td>Winfield S. Leith 4171</td>
<td>1825-1897</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisa Sanders 4172</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>For parents see page 16.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIFTH GENERATION</strong></td>
<td>Sarah E. Leith 5810</td>
<td>1855-........</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis M. Leith 5820</td>
<td>1857-........</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine Abbot 5821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James B. Leith 5822</td>
<td>1859-........</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George S. Leith 5823</td>
<td>1862-........</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Victoria Calahan 5824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Semantha J. Leith 5825</td>
<td>1864-........</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Abbot 5826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moses Cortez Leith 5827</td>
<td>1867-........</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vilanta P. Leith 5828</td>
<td>1869-........</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicie E. Leith 5829</td>
<td>1872-........</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milton H. Leith 5830</td>
<td>1874-........</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOURTH GENERATION

Mitchell P. Leith 1826-1905
Sicilene Chilton 1832-1873
Jane Lyle....

For parents see page 16.

FIFTH GENERATION

Araminta A. Leith 1842-1859

Xaney E. Leith 1854...

Drayton Love 1856...

Arazoda D. Leith 1856...

Samuel E. Sparks 1858...

Horatio W. Leith 1860...

Tensey 1862...

Guthrie 1863-1864

M. Loaky Leith 1868...

James M. Leith 1870-1874

Elizabeth Leith 1872-1882

Mary J. Leith 1878-1879

Francis M. Leith 1880...

Samuel Y. Leith 1883...

Mary L. Leith 1885-1887

Tippy G. Leith 1886...

Page 239

Page 417

Page 417

Page 417

Page 417

Page 240

Page 240

Page 240

Page 240

Page 240

Page 240

Page 240

Page 240

Page 240
FOURTH GENERATION

Sarah C. Leith...
1829-

Hugh G. Lollar...
1829-1864

Mark Lee...
1829-1869

For parents see page 16.

Christina Leith...
1831-1900

Wm. A. Morris...
1827-1863

William B. Day...
1817-

For parents see page 16.

FIFTH GENERATION

Cicero Lollar...
1855-1888

Lizzie Cornett...
1855-1888

Sebastian N. Lollar...
1857-

Zephronia E. Lollar...
1859-

William Oliver...
1855-

Lucius R. Lollar...
1861-

Mary C. Lee...
1867-

Thomas Blakely...
1852-

Sampson A. Lee...
1869-

Nora Bowman...
1874-

Eliza J. Morris...
1854-

John M. Guthry...
1856-

Sarah E. Morris...
1856-

E. W. Shepherd...
1856-

Livonia A. Morris...
1858-1883

W. L. Philips...
1866-

Sebastian N. Morris...
1860-

Louisa V. Morris...
1862-
FOURTH GENERATION

G. W. L. Leith...4182
1833-1899

Evaluine Thompson.4183
1832-1900

For parents see page 16.

FIFTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Leith...5669
1858-....

L. M. Covin......5670

George H. Leith...5671
1839-....

Mattie Nance......5671a

Mattie Leith......5672
1862-....

A. M. Ellis........5673

Victoria Leith......5674
1863-1887

J. D. Wells.....5675

Minnie Leith......5676
1866-1884

James H. Cook....5677

James N. Leith....5678
1868-....

Oliver M. Leith...5679
1871-....

Leona Smith.......5679a

Julia Leith........5680
1874-....

W. L. Harper.....5680a
...-1911

Dr. F. M. Leith...4185
1838-

Sarah F. Whitson.4186
1852-....

For parents see page 16.

Martha E. Leith...4187
1842-1900

D. H. Whately...4188

.......

For parents see page 16.

Alice Leith........5681
1889-....

Allan T. Odom....5682
1889-....

Daughter...........5683
Page 244
FOURTH GENERATION

Sarah B. Thomas.4\textsuperscript{189} 1819-1860
Michael Rinehart.4\textsuperscript{190} 1819-1861

For parents see page 17.

FIFTH GENERATION

Henry T. Rinehart.5\textsuperscript{584} 1819-1860
George W. Rinehart.5\textsuperscript{635} 1819-1861

For parents see page 17.

Mary J. Lawrence.5\textsuperscript{588} 1839-1885
Elouisa Lawrence.5\textsuperscript{587} 1841-1902
Henry A. Golightly.5\textsuperscript{588} 1835-

Sarah C. Lawrence.5\textsuperscript{589} 1844-
J. J. N. McConnell.5\textsuperscript{589} 1834-1878
Benj. R. Lawrence.5\textsuperscript{601} 1849-1875
Mary Jane Cate.5\textsuperscript{602} 1850-1875
M. M. Lawrence.5\textsuperscript{693} 1851-1895
A. B. Fike.5\textsuperscript{694} 1855-

C. E. Branner....4\textsuperscript{195} 1834-1856
Thomas J. Knox.4\textsuperscript{196} 1831-1882

For parents see page 17.
FOURTH GENERATION

J. A. Branner 4, 1842-....
Isabella V. Hill 4, 1845-1895
Mrs. L. C. Baxter 4, 1841-....

For parents see page 18.

FIFTH GENERATION

John R. Branner 5, 1872-1900
Katie H. Branner 5, 1881-1902

Elizabeth Branner 5, 1874-1909
Margaret Branner 5, 1876-....
Jane M. Branner 5, 1878-....
A. W. Shropshire 5, 1856-....
Agnes A. Branner 5, 1879-1881
Nellie M. Branner 5, 1881-....
Ben Gann 5, 1884-....
George Branner (daughter) 5, 1884-....
Joe Branner (daughter) 5, 1884-....
Benj. I. Branner 5, 1886-....
Ophelia Branner 5, 1888-1891
Cleghorn Branner 5, 1890-....
FOURTH GENERATION

John M. Moyers.4,797
1831-1898

Amanda E. Taylor.4,798
1834-1878

For parents see page 18.

FIFTH GENERATION

William T. Moyers.5,711
1854-1902

Maud Blalock......5,712
1865-.....

Henry E. Moyers.5,713
1856-1859

John M. Moyers....5,714
1858-.....

Margaret Moyers..5,715
1862-.....

Chas. B. Metcalfe.5,716
1856-.....

Mary E. Moyers...5,717
1865-1891

James Richards....5,718

Reuben E. Reece..5,719
1834-.....

Elizabeth Hall....5,720
1835-.....

Lydia J. Reece......5,721
1835-.....

Moses Neas.........5,722
1838-.....

Mary M. Reece....5,723
1838-.....

Andy Neas.........5,724
1840-.....

Martha E. Reece....5,725
1840-.....

Philip Blazer......5,726
1842-.....

Sally A. Reece....5,727
1842-.....

Joseph Ward......5,728

Elizabeth Easterly ..4,729
1810-1848

Cornelius Smelser.4,730
.....-d.

For parents see page 19.

Lydia Smelser .....5,729

John Lauderdale..5,730

(Four others died in childhood.)
FOURTH GENERATION

J. H. Easterly...4215  
1811-1887

Catherine Renner.4216  
1815-1877

For parents see page 19.

FIFTH GENERATION

Lydia E. Easterly...5.431  
1836-1883

James H. Masoner...5.432  
1838-1879

Mary C. Easterly...5.433  
1829-1897

A. G. Timmons.....5.434  
1841....

Martha J. Easterly.5.435  
1840....

Thomas Bible.....5.436  
1840....

Rufus H. Easterly...5.437  
1842....

Larcisa Easterly...5.438  
1852....

Hester Wagner.....5.439  
1851....

Leanna R. Easterly...5.440  
1847-1873

Sarah A. Easterly...5.441  
1850....

David R. Mitchell...5.442  
1851-1903

George L. Easterly.5.443  
1851....

Mary Cobble.....5.444  
1851....

John S. Easterly...5.445  
1855....

Belle Keyes.....5.446  
1875....

Laura E. Easterly...5.447  
1858....

Alfred L. Spencer...5.448  
1852....

Page 430

Page 430

Page 431

Page 431

Page 255

Page 431

Page 432

Page 432

Page 432
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

Philip Easterly... 4, 217
1813-1884

Elizabeth Neas... 4, 218
1818-1873

Martha A. Cook... 4, 219
1833-1894

For parents see page 19.

FIFTH GENERATION

Thomas N. Easterly.5, 749
1839-1864

Phoebe C. Easterly.5, 750
1841-.....

..... Eisenhour...5, 751

A. H. Easterly...5, 752
1842-1907

Eliza E. Neas......5, 753
1847-1882

Nancy C. Rader...5, 754

Lydia C. Easterly...5, 755
1844-.....

Jacob N. Masoner...5, 756

Rachel N. Easterly.5, 757
1847-1906

Isaac D. Rader......5, 758

Lucretia Easterly...5, 759
1848-1857

Sarah E. Easterly...5, 760

John Gregg.........5, 760-a

Benjamin Waddell...5, 761

Frances L. Easterly.5, 762
1851-.....

Elbert Ellis........5, 763

Elbert J. Easterly...5, 764
1852-1910

Nora May Wagnor.5, 765

Sue Cogdil.........5, 766

George S. Easterly.5, 767
1853-.....

Martha J. Spencer.5, 768

James M. Easterly.5, 769
1855-.....

Melissa Boyer......5, 770

Martha J. Easterly.5, 771
1858-1903

Thomas J. Davis...5, 772

Laura E. Easterly...5, 773
1863-.....

Marion W. Price...5, 774

Page 255
Page 433
Page 434
Page 434
Page 256
Page 435
Page 436
Page 436
Page 436
Page 436
Page 437
Page 437
Page 437
FOURTH GENERATION

M. Easterly...4 1816-1890
Benjamin F. Neas.4 1813-1886

For parents see page 19.

FIFTH GENERATION

Darius E. Neas...5 1837-1846
Mary E. Neas...5 1839-
Wiley Chapman...5 1842-1913
Martha E. Neas...5 1844-1885
Robert A. Ragan...5 1847-
Narcissa Neas...5 1849-
Leonora A. Neas...5 1854-
S. F. Rader......5 1855-
Lydia K. Neas...5 1856-
Laura S. Neas...5 1857-
William H. Greer...5 1858-
Sarah Jane Neas...5 1861-
Daniel Neas......5 1861-
J. Frank Neas......5 1862-
Margaret Lawson...5 1862-
Susan Alice Neas...5 1862-
L. R. Jones.......5 1862-

Page 256
Page 438
Page 439
Page 440
Page 256
Page 441
Page 441
Page 441
Page 442
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

A. G. Easterly...4223
1819-1880

Eliza R. Malone 4223
1827-1893

For parents see page 19.

FIFTH GENERATION

Sarah L. Easterly...5793
1848-....

Rufus H. Easterly...5794
.......

Mary M. Easterly...5795
1851-....

S. E. Ottinger...5796
.......

S. E. Easterly...5797
1853-....

J. B. Scruggs...5798
1581-....

Martha F. Easterly...5799
1855-....

Michael Fleenor...5800
.......

Hester A. Easterly...5801
1857-....

Jas. L. Hurley...5802
1857-....

Alpha J. Easterly...5803
1859-....

David Swatzel...5804
1859-1912

Lydia Easterly...5805
1861-1862

Luther G. Easterly...5806
1867-....

Nancy T. Hurley...5807
1868-....

Lilly B. Easterly...5808
1870-....

James H. Hawk...5809
.......

Page 442
Page 442
Page 442
Page 442
Page 442
Page 442
Page 442
Page 442
Page 443
Page 443
Page 443
Page 257
Page 443
Page 443
Page 444
FOURTH GENERATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R. M. Easterly</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Malone</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For parents see page 19.

FIFTH GENERATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George A. Easterly</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Easterly</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janie Hamilton</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope Easterly</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Myers</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Easterly</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Easterly</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Abraham Harpine 1810-1855

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Harpine</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bowman</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Harpine</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Wine</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silone Harpine</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Campbell</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul J. Harpine</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Jones</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Harpine</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Harpine</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kipps</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Harpine</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. Getz</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOURTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Harpine. £230

George Bowman. £231

For parents see page 20.

Catherine Harpine. £232

Moses Bowman. £233

For parents see page 20.

FIFTH GENERATION

John S. Bowman. £833

Susan Bowman. £834

Hufman. £835

Page 447

Casper Bowman. £836

Rebecca Bowman. £837

Broek. £838

Page 447

John H. Long. £889

1851--

Hannah E. Fry. £840

Hannah S. Long. £841

1853--

John W. Wine. £842

1852--

Jacob Long. £843

1854--

Emma V. Estep. £844

Joseph Long. £845

Isaac Long. £846

Page 447

Page 447

Page 447

Page 259

Page 259

Page 260

Page 448

Page 448

Lydia Whitmire. £847

1850--

Jacob C. Whitmire. £848

1855--

Sallie E. Zirkle. £849

Chas. C. Whitmire. £850

1858-1859

Wm. L. Whitmire. £851

1861--

Minnie G. Kerlin. £852

Page 260

Page 448

Page 260

Page 448
FOURTH GENERATION

Isaac Harpine ... 4₂₄₀
1821-1891

Barbara Wine ... 4₂₄₁
1826-......

For parents see page 20.

FIFTH GENERATION

John W. Harpine ... 5₆₃
1847-......

Eliza Bowers ... 5₆₄

Sally Harpine ... 5₆₅
1849-......

Benj. F. Harpine ... 5₆₆
1851-......

Julia B. Strickler ... 5₆₇
1852-......

Joseph M. Harpine ... 5₆₈
1853-......

Mary B. Fansler ... 5₆₉
1855-......

Jacob M. Harpine ... 5₇₀
1855-......

Mary A. Orebaugh ... 5₇₁

Bettie S. Fansler ... 5₇₂

Solon Harpine ... 5₇₃
1857-......

Lemuel A. Harpine ... 5₇₄
1858-......

Lucinda B. Golliday ... 5₇₅
1868-......

Parry D. Harpine ... 5₇₆
1860-......

Dorcas C. Wampler ... 5₇₇

Isaac M. Harpine ... 5₇₈
1862-......

Mary E. Harpine ... 5₇₉
1865-......

Barbara C. Harpine ... 5₈₀
1867-......

Jacob F. Orebaugh ... 5₈₁
1865-......

Jennie A. Harpine ... 5₈₂
1871-......
INDEX OF THE FAMILIES.

FOURTH GENERATION

Philip Harpine... 4

1826-

Elizabeth Garber... 4

1831-

For parents see page 20.

FIFTH GENERATION

Lydia F. Harpine... 5

1856-1886

Samuel Cline... 5

1857-

Wm. M. Harpine... 5

1859-

Alice Whitmire... 5

1862-

Joseph B. Harpine... 5

1865-

Jane Adams... 5

1869-

Sarah R. Harpine... 5

1870-

William F. Adams... 5

1871-

Elizabeth Harpine... 5

1874-

Charles M. Harpine... 5

1876-

Abbie Niswander... 5

1879-

Page 450

Page 450

Page 451

Page 451

Page 261

Page 451

END OF FIFTH GENERATION
Casper Branner (1) b. about 1729; d. about 1792; m. Catherine (1) b. about 1730; d. about 1800.

Very little is known of the original Casper Branner and his wife Catherine, beyond the fact that they were of German origin, that they settled in the Shenandoah valley before 1760, probably about 1750, that they were farmers owning the lands they worked, and that they led the quiet, frugal lives characteristic of the Germans in that part of Virginia. It has been supposed that Catherine Branner's maiden name was Zirkle, but I have not been able to find any evidence whatever of her maiden name.

They were members of the Lutheran church, and their bibles, prayer books, hymn-books, etc. were all in the German language. All of the authentic signatures of Casper Branner are in German script and the name is, in every case, spelled Brenner, not Branner, as is pointed out below.

Some of the manuscripts still preserved lead to the conclusion that the Branners came from southern Germany or possibly from eastern Switzerland.

No record of the date or place of Casper Branner's birth has been found. If he married at twenty-two or thereabout, as was the custom in those times, and if John, their oldest child, was born a year after their marriage, it is inferred that Casper was born about 1729 or possibly a year or two earlier.

Legends in the family lead to the belief that Casper Branner
and his wife were married before they went to Virginia. And as their first child was born in Virginia in 1752, it is inferred that they went to Virginia not later than 1750 or 1751.

August 4, 1760, Casper Branner received a grant of four hundred acres of land from Lord Fairfax, at that time the owner of the "northern neck" of Virginia. This land was located on Holmans creek, near the present village of Forestville, in what was then known as Frederick county—the present Shenandoah county. That deed is reproduced here as the earliest authentic document known in this country relating to the history of the family. In the original Fairfax deed his name is spelled "Casper Bryner", but this was immediately and officially recognized as a clerical error and was corrected in subsequent documents. In the Fairfax deed to Andrew Circle (Zirkle) dated November 7, 1774, reference is made to the Branner deed, and the name is there spelled Casper Branner.

This error in the spelling of the name is specifically recognized also in an "indenture made the fourth day of September 1799" in Shenandoah county, Virginia, recorded in Liber M, folio 60, in which Michael Branner and his wife Christina sell to his brother, John Branner, "half part of a Tract of four hundred Acres of Land more or less which Land was conveyed by the late Lord Fairfax on the fourth day of August 1760 unto Casper Bryner and the said Casper Bryner, otherwise called Casper Branner having died without making his Will or Testament, the said Michael Branner as one of the sons and heirs of the said Casper Branner, deceased" etc.

Further a deed by Lord Fairfax to "John Branner of Dunmore county", the elder son of Casper Branner, dated July 10, 1777, and "registered in the Lord Proprietor's Office in Book Q, Folio 173," refers to "a Line of Casper Branner."

The name is German, and, in spite of the correction just
mentioned, was originally Brenner. All the old signatures in German script are distinctly written Brenner and not Branner.

Signatures of John Branner in German script, showing that the name was spelled Brenner in the family. The dates following the signatures are those of the documents to which his name is attached.

Signatures of Michael Branner, showing that the name was spelled Brenner. The dates following the name are those of the documents to which the signatures are attached.

The accompanying illustration shows reproductions of some of these signatures found among the old documents in Virginia.
The later spelling, Branner, appears to have come largely from the insistent ignorance of the German language on the part of clerks and copyists in the county offices. The variety of spellings of any name in the copies of wills and deeds in some of the old county records is almost beyond belief; the German names were especially liable to these mutilations.

Mrs. Nancy Henderson Lawrence, who was brought up in the family of Casper Branner's younger son, Michael Branner, says that she understood that both Casper Branner and his wife came from Germany. It might be supposed that, inasmuch as Casper Branner and his wife spoke German in their family, they must necessarily have been born in Germany. But while such reasoning might hold for most parts of our country nowadays, it is not applicable to the Germans who settled parts of Pennsylvania and Virginia in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. With many of those Germans it was the custom to use the German language in their families, and to have it taught in their schools. In the Branner family the German language was kept up for at least three generations, and in communities where there were several families in the same neighborhood, as in certain parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania, it was kept up much longer.

Other customs; such as yodeling and the making of sour-crust, were similarly preserved and handed down for several generations. Yodeling was so common among the boys of German descent that it was not regarded as an accomplishment. I came up to yodel while on the farm quite as a matter of course until I was from fourteen to sixteen years old, but later the habit was regarded as boorish and out of place in cities and towns, and was entirely abandoned. It was only years afterward that I learned that it was an accomplishment brought by our ancestors from Europe.

Where Casper Branner and his wife came from when he settled near Forestville, Virginia, is not certainly known. One
Dingledine or Dinkeldein, of foreign birth, who formerly lived near Quicksburg said they came from Switzerland. Dr. Julius Goebel, formerly professor of German in Stanford University, who has examined papers written in German by Casper Branner, thinks they show that he came from southern Germany. There is a legend in the family that he first settled on the south fork of the Shenandoah river in what is now Page county, but no documentary evidence of such settlement has been found. There is also a story to the effect that he and his wife came to Virginia from Pennsylvania, and that he came from Pennsylvania is generally accepted as a fact. The records of Lancaster and York counties, Pennsylvania, have been carefully examined, but no certain evidence of their having lived there has been found.

There were several Brenners both in Lancaster and in York county, Pennsylvania, but the name of Casper does not appear in any of the old documents thus far seen. The common occurrence of the name Brenner in Lancaster and York counties appears to favor the idea that Casper Branner may have come to Virginia from one or the other of those two counties. One of the old Lancaster county Brenner families is that of Gerhard Brenner who landed at Philadelphia October 31, 1737 from the ship "William" from Rotterdam, and died in Lancaster county in 1773. (See, "A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776," by Prof. I. Daniel Rupp. Philadelphia, 1880, page 113). This Gerhard Brenner, however, claimed to be a Quaker; and his will makes no mention of a son Casper.

Another Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, family was that of Philip Adam Brenner who died in 1782. He seems to have been born about the same period as Casper Branner, and it is possible that he was Casper Branner's brother. This is all purest surmise, however.
In York county, Pennsylvania, an Adam Brenner lived in Paradise township, and died about 1783. His will is written in German and shows that he had six children, but the name of only one, Bernhard, is mentioned. (Will Book F, page 118, York, Pennsylvania).

Inasmuch as the present Shenandoah county, Virginia, once formed a part of Spottsylvania county, the records of the latter county at Spottsylvania were examined in November, 1904. These records go back to 1720 when the county was formed, but they contain nothing regarding Branner or Brenner or any other name that could be mistaken for either of these, up to 1734 when Orange county was cut off from Spottsylvania.

The records of Orange county, Virginia, were likewise examined at Orange in November, 1904. These records contain no mention of Branner or Brenner or of any name that could readily be mistaken for it.

The Augusta county records were examined in November, 1904, at Staunton, Virginia. They contain a deed made August 10, 1769, by Casper Branner and his wife Catherine, but the name is set down as Gasper Bramer, thus:—“Gasper Bramer and Catherine his wife of the Parish and County of Augusta in the Colony of Virginia” to Benjamin Grigsby. This deed “witnesseth that the said Gasper Bramer and Catherine his Wife for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds current Money of Virginia to them in Hand paid”, etc., etc., sell a tract of land containing “seventy-two Acres lying and being in the County of Augusta on the North Side of Shenando River, above Lord Fairfax’s line”. The original of this document is not now in the clerk’s office at Staunton, but the copy shows that the original was signed by Casper Branner, and inasmuch as Catherine, his wife, signed with a mark, it is evident that she did not write. This is the second official document known to be of record and relating to Casper Branner.
At Staunton, Virginia, Order Book No. 15, page 438, shows a judgment by the Augusta county court dated March 22, 1774, "Upon the petition of Gasper Branner against George Ruddell" in favor of the former.

The cider press built by Casper Branner and still standing. Drawn by John K. Branner from a photograph taken in 1912.

Casper Branner died prior to July 26, 1792, as is shown by the deed at page 148 of Deed Book D at Woodstock Virginia, but the exact date of his death is not known. In 1793 his wife was mentioned as a widow in a subscription list given on page 3, vol. I of the old register of Solomon’s Lutheran Church, now the "Evangelical Lutheran Church" near Forestville. Catherine, his wife, died about the year 1800; at least she was living September 9, 1799, as is shown by the deed in Deed Book M, pages 61-62, Woodstock, Virginia, when the sale of her dower to her son John was recorded. The writer has the original deed. The names are there clearly spelled "Catherine Brenner Widow and relict of Gasper Brenner". They are both said to have been buried in Solomon’s churchyard near Forestville, but, owing to the lettering on the old headstones having become almost entirely obliterated, their graves cannot now be certainly identified.

That Casper Branner was a man of some property for those
times and for that region is suggested by some of the papers relating to his business. A deed of sale dated December 4, 1795, the original of which is in the writer's possession, shows that his son-in-law, Abraham Harpine, sold to John Branner, his brother-in-law, for "Two hundred Pounds current money of Virginia by the said John Branner in hand Paid. . . . . . All the Right and title which the Said Abraham Harpine and his late Wife Elizabeth a daughter of Gasper Branner deceased have or have had unto the real or Personal estate of the said Gasper Branner". One half of his farm was bought by his son, John Branner, for £1118. (Deed Book M, page 60 Woodstock), showing that his land alone was worth at least two thousand two hundred and thirty-six pounds.

**CHILDREN.**

1 John Branner (2,) b. August 12, 1752; mar. Catherine Harpine. This pair lived on the original Fairfax grant near Forestville, in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were the ancestors of all the Virginia Branners.

2 Christina Branner (2.) b. about 1760; mar. Thomas Hinton Jr. Nothing is known of this branch of the family.

3 Michael Branner (2.) b. May 12, 1764; mar. Christina Arey and moved from Virginia to east Tennessee about 1799. They are the ancestors of the Tennessee, Georgia, and Alabama branches of this family.

4 Elizabeth Branner (2.) b. August 25, 1766; mar. Abraham Harpine. The descendants of this couple live in Virginia, especially in the vicinity of Moores Store in Shenandoah county, and in Greene county, Tennessee.
SECOND GENERATION.

1. **John Branner** (21) b. August 12, 1752*; d. April 30, 1837;
m.

**Catherine Harpine** (22) b. April 3, 1753; d. Jan. 1, 1817.

These two are the progenitors of the Virginia Branners. John Branner was probably born and lived all his life in Shenandoah county, near Forestville.

Catherine Branner was a daughter of Philip Harpine (mentioned in Deed Book N, page 452, Woodstock, Virginia), and a sister of both Abraham Harpine who married Elizabeth Branner (see 2r), and of Magdalene Harpine who married Philip Dally. (Deed Book V, page 149, Harrisonburg).

They lived on Holmans creek on the original Fairfax grant made to his father, Casper Branner, and it was John Branner who built the addition to the old log house on this homestead.

He seems to have been a man of intelligence and of affairs. He accumulated a good deal of property in his lifetime and, between the years 1778 and 1833, he bought and sold land and slaves at various times. In some of these transactions pounds were used, and in others dollars, as follows: he bought land for which he paid £1,438 10 shillings and $11,822.62. He sold land for £240 and for $2091.67. He bought slaves for which he paid £207 10 shillings and $625. These transactions are recorded in the old deed books at Woodstock, Virginia.

When he died in 1837, the sale by his heirs of their interests in his estate shows that his real estate alone was valued at something more than $50,000. In addition, his slaves, five men and three women, were appraised at $3,900., as follows:—Henry $25., Davy $300., Sam $425., James $475., Nelson $400., Jonas $375., Abraham $125., Robert $75., William $75., William $50., Peggy $175., Maria $300., Edy $300., Charlotte $300., Viney $275., Barbara $250., Mary $200.

*John Branner's German prayerbook has this written on the inside of the cover: "Johannes Brenner, born 28th .............., 1752".
The original homestead of John Branner, which is a part of the Fairfax grant made to his father, Casper Branner, still remains in the family, and at present (1913) belongs to, and is occupied by, his unmarried granddaughters Catherine and Sophia Branner, daughters of John Branner of the third generation. There are two dwelling houses on the place; the newer one is a frame house which is now occupied by the family, the other is the old original log house, probably partly built by Casper Branner himself, and added to by John Branner, his elder son. The old log house is an extremely interesting specimen of the kind. It is no longer used for a dwell-

![Image of log house built by Casper Branner about 1760 on the Fairfax grant near Forestville, Virginia. The addition at the left was built by his son, John Branner. Drawn from a photograph taken in 1905.](image-url)

ing house; one of the rooms is used as a wheat bin, and other rooms are used to store the abandoned tools of domestic industries that were handed down in the family for many generations, but have now almost entirely disappeared. The building is double, one and one-half stories high in the older half, and with a cellar beneath the newer part. Everything about this house is of the most substantial kind; the logs are
very large, so that only eleven of them were used to build the frame up to the eaves; the sill is of square hewed oak, the other logs are of pine, hewed flat on two sides. The cracks are thoroughly chinked and tightly and neatly plastered over so that, with the great thickness and solidity of the walls, it must have been a warm house.

The joists are eight inches square, smoothly hewed, and the floor of the upper half-story is laid upon these joists. The interior woodwork is all well preserved, and scrupulously clean. The room in the new addition of later date is lathed and plastered, the laths having been split from pine logs. It has a wainscot, a fireplace in one corner of the room and large windows. In the original part of the house the living room was not plastered, and the room was heated partly by the great chimney in the middle, and partly by a stove. In this room is a double window shown in the cut with small panes of glass. Adjoining this living room is a small room without any window, and from this opens an outside door.

Ground plan of the log house built by Casper Branner about 1760, and enlarged by his son, John Branner.

One of the most striking features of the old house is the kitchen fireplace. The chimney, built between the kitchen and the living room, is of roughly dressed stones and is fourteen feet wide. The kitchen fireplace is ten feet wide, and has a
smooth hewed oak beam two feet square for an arch; the height of the fireplace is a little more than five feet.

In the room up-stairs I found a great number of old reap hooks, flax wheels and spinning wheels, while in the living room in the later addition were two looms, four winding blades, warping bars, reels, a great many weaver's shuttles, and a heavy cast-iron stove bearing the date 1799. The diagram on the preceding page shows the ground plan of the old log house. Along one end of the newer part and near the ground a low narrow roof is built beneath which the beehives were formerly kept.

In the yard near the dwelling house still stands the negro house, a small log building a story and a half high. The stairs leading to the upper story of the negro cabin are on the outside of the building. There are, besides a cider press under cover, a fruit drying house, a bake oven, a smoke house, and a spring house, all of them built in the most substantial way. The cider press is shown in the cut at page 79.
John Branner had a tall calendar clock which now belongs to Sophia Branner his granddaughter, and which is said to have been made at Baltimore. Many pieces of furniture that belonged to him are still in use by his grandchildren and great grandchildren. This furniture consists of cabinets and tables, and is all of solid black walnut of the most substantial kind.

They are also said to have had a great many German books, but they have been so scattered that only a few of them have been found. His old German family bible is in possession of the writer at Stanford University, California. It was obtained from Mrs. Sarah Pence Myers of Forestville, the granddaughter of John Branner. Unfortunately the family record which it once contained has been lost with the exception of memoranda of the births of seventeen slaves entered on a fly leaf at the end. It is a large illustrated folio volume with wooden covers overlaid with leather, and was printed at Nürnberg in 1788.

John Branner and his wife are buried in Solomon’s churchyard near Forestville. Their graves are marked by tombstones; the inscriptions are in German, and her name is there spelled “Chatarina Brenner” in German characters.

CHILDREN.

1  Casper Branner (3₁) b. Feb. 28, 1774; mar. Eve Rosina Knupp.
2  Philip Branner (3₃) b. April 15, 1775; mar. Elizabeth Arehart.
4  Christina Branner (3₇) b. April 3, 1778; mar. Adam Rinehart.
6  Catherine Branner (3₁₁) b. July 29, 1781; mar. Ludwig Zirkle.
7  Sarah Branner (3₁₃) b. June 20, 1786; mar. John Pence.
8  John Branner (3₁₅) b. May 29, 1791; mar. Elizabeth Mowry.
Christina Branner was the second child of Casper Branner. The date of her birth is not certainly known, but it was probably about 1760. The only information afforded by old family documents is found in two papers. One of these is the deed of her younger brother, Michael Branner, to her older brother, John Branner, dated September 4, 1799, in which it is stated that Casper Branner had four heirs, and that one of them, Michael Branner, "purchased from Thomas Hinton Junior and wife Christina who was one of the Daughters of Casper Branner deceased one fourth part of the aforesaid Land which the said Christina was entitled to as one of the daughters and heirs of the said Casper Branner deceased, as will appear by a conveyance from the said Thomas Hinton & wife Christina to the said Michael Branner which is recorded in the county court of Shenandoah", etc. This document is recorded at Woodstock, Virginia, in Deed Book M, page 60.

Inquiry in Virginia discovered nothing more definite than a family legend that the Hintons, or Hentons as they were also called, had gone west. Among the papers of John Branner, the elder son of Casper Branner, however, I have found the following letter which suggests that the money mentioned was a payment made to the heirs of Thomas Hinton, or Henton, in settlement of his father's estate, and that the family was living in Orange county, Indiana, in May 1819. The letter is as follows:

"Orange County, State of Indiana
May 8th day A D 1819

"Dear sir
"I now gladly imbrace the opportunity of informing you that I and my family are all Well at present and I hope that these few lines may find you and yours in the same state of Health. And I wish you if you please to send me the Money
that due from pece (probably meant for Pence) by the hand
of Andrew Wilson as it is the best oppertunity I have at pres-
ent And I want you to keep A sufficient quantity of it to sat-
isfy you for your troble And give pence a full receit of the
same and this is to be your Receit from me. And you need
not to hesitate of leting sd Wilson have money for it will
be as shure as if I was to receive it myself. Given under my
Attest.

"Wm. H. Henton

On the same sheet of paper is a receipt dated June 2, 1819,
for $229.00 received of John Branner for "George Hinton",
and signed by Andrew Wilson.

Another old note found among the family papers has the
name spelled Henton.

A Thomas Hinton was second ensign in Captain William
Harrison’s 1st Virginia Volunteers in 1814. (Wayland’s His-
tory of Rockingham county, page 451.)

Will Book E, page 61, Woodstock, Virginia, contains the will
of Thomas Hinton, Sr. It is dated November 27, 1796, and
shows the following family relations:

George Hinton mar. Mary Rigney.
(Marriage Records, Woodstock, Vir-
ginia, page 15, Record 387. August 10,
1810.)

Thomas Hinton, Jr. mar. Christina
Branner.

Hannah Hinton mar. David Cauldwell,
July 3, 1794. (Marriage Records, page
41, Woodstock, Virginia, by Rev. An-
derson Moffett.)

Ann Hinton mar. Copeland
Alice Hinton mar. Samples. Lived in
Woodstock Will Book D, page 170 shows that Thomas Hinton, Sr. was one of the appraisers of the property of Casper Branner. The signatures of the appraisers are all in German script except that of Hinton. It has been reported to me that Thomas Hinton Jr. and his wife moved to Kentucky, but thus far nothing has been learned in regard to them or their location. Several clues have been followed up in hope of finding the descendants of Christina Branner Hinton, but none of them have been successful.

1. Michael Branner (2, b. May 12, 1764; d. March 19, 1839; m. Christina Arey (2, b. Feb. . . . . . . . 1764; d. Feb. 13, 1857.

Michael Branner, the second son of Casper Branner and the ancestor of all the Tennessee Branners, was born on the farm belonging to his father about a mile from the town of Forestville, in what is now Shenandoah county, Virginia. This farm is on Holmans creek, and is the one ceded by grant from

*There is a possibility of serious mistake being made in the identity of Thomas Hinton. The “burnt records” of Rockingham county, Virginia, vol. OOO, page 258, contain the following incomplete record dated October 23, 1792:

“Whereas I, Thomas Henton of Rockingham County and State of Virginia am about to remove to some distant part of the country, I do therefore by these presents assign over all the right, title, use, claim, and interest that I have in and to the last will and testament of my father and sister William and Mary Henton, both deceased, to my brother William Henton or to his heirs or assigns, to his or their use forever for value received of him,” etc. etc.

Record Book OOO, page 295 records a deed dated July 20, 1805 made by Thomas Henton of Ohio, the name of the county being left blank, to William Henton of Shelby County, Kentucky. From this deed the following family relations appear:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wm. Henton</th>
<th>Rebecca Henton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>will Dec. 11, 1779</td>
<td>Evan Henton dead in 1805</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Aside from the fact that the name of the latter family is spelled Henton the Thomas of this family would hardly be called Thomas Henton, Jr. Besides the sale of his interest in the estate of Casper Branner shows that Thomas Hinton, Jr. was in Virginia in 1799 while the Thomas Henton here mentioned left for Ohio about 1792-3 and was still there in 1805.
Lord Fairfax in 1760 to Casper Branner, his father. (See frontispiece.)

But little is known of the youth of Michael Branner; it must have been spent, however, on the farm near Forestville, Virginia. Mrs. Nancy Henderson Lawrence, his granddaughter, who was brought up in his family, says that she heard from him that when he was a lad of only fifteen or sixteen years of age he helped haul provisions for the American army during the war of the revolution.

On the 29th of November, 1785, he married Christina Arey, a daughter of Godlip Arey. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Anderson Moffett, a Baptist clergyman, and pastor of the Smith Creek Baptist church in the town of New Market, Virginia.*

Christina Arey, his wife, was likewise of German parentage. They lived, for about fourteen years, in the extreme northern end of Rockingham county near Forestville, on a farm adjoining that of his brother, John Branner, who lived on the original homestead—the Fairfax land in the southern end of Shenandoah county. In August 1892 the writer visited this place for the first time. The house Michael Branner and his

*Rev. Anderson Moffett was licensed by the county court May 28, 1781, to perform marriages in Rockingham county, Virginia. (Wayland's history of Rockingham county, page 84). Mr. Moffett is buried at his old home on the right bank of the Shenandoah river about two miles from the town of New Market. The following is the inscription on his tomb:

In
Memory of the many virtues of
Anderson Moffett
Who was for upwards of 70 Years
a pious minister of the
regular Baptist Denomination,
And for more than 50 Years
Pastor of
Smith Creek Church.
Born in Fauquier
August 28th 1746
and died
in Rockingham County Va.
May 14th, 1835
family had occupied and which had stood on the ridge road leading from Timberville to Forestville, was then no longer in existence. It had stood near the road over a large spring that flows from limestone rocks, and only a part of the foundation of the house was standing in 1892. The farm is rather rocky and closely resembles the upland parts of the farms of the Silurian limestone region in which Michael Branner afterward settled in east Tennessee. This Virginia farm was bought by his brother John, when Michael Branner moved to Tennessee in 1799; it therefore remained in the family, and at present belongs to the sons and daughters of Silas Branner whose houses are near the site of the old home of Michael Branner.

Inasmuch as Michael Branner sold his interest in his father's estate in Virginia in 1799, and inasmuch as he bought property in Tennessee, in 1800, it is supposed that it was in the year 1799 that he moved to east Tennessee. He settled near Dandridge in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and lived there the rest of his life. There his children grew up and married, and his descendants still live in east Tennessee or have moved into northern Georgia and Alabama whence they have spread chiefly over the south and southwest.

October 13, 1800, Michael Branner bought of Francis Hickman "a lot in the town of Dandridge known in the plat thereof as lot 101". This is the lot on which the old brick bank building stands in Dandridge, and also the house next above it, which was, for many years, occupied by Captain Nichoison. He paid three hundred and ninety-two dollars for this property. The sale was registered December 30, 1800, in Deed Book E of the Register's office page 62, Dandridge, Tennessee. In July, 1801, he was on the jury at Dandridge. (Minute Book of Jefferson County, No. 2, page 187). He was also on the jury in July, 1802, and in January, 1803 he served on
the jury in the case of the State vs. Adam Peck. (Record Book No. 3, page 69, Dandridge, Tennessee).

On October 19, 1803, he bought the farm on the French Broad river, one mile above Dandridge, and extending from the lower end of the bottoms on the right bank eastward to Branner's creek—a distance of about one mile. This farm then contained about two hundred acres, and was bought of Benjamin McFarland for $1666.63. (Deed Book F, Register's office, page 234, Dandridge, Tennessee.) The family lived for some time on this farm in a log house at the foot of the hill on which M. T. Branner afterwards built a frame house. Later he bought the farm on the south side of the French Broad river opposite Dandridge, built a new house and moved there, and the family lived in it until after his death. These farms were both nearly all covered with heavy timber when he bought them.

After Michael Branner crossed to the farm south of Dandridge his oldest son, Casper, had the McFarland farm on the north side of the river, and to it, he (Casper) added the land from Branner's creek to the Hinkle farm adjoining it on the east.

In April, 1807, Michael Branner was on the grand jury at Dandridge. (Record Book no. 4, page 22). In April, 1809, he bought one hundred sixty-eight and one-quarter acres of land under the sheriff's sale for $580.05. (Record Book J, page 62).

Michael Branner and his wife both spoke German, and used it almost exclusively in their family. All the children were taught German except the two youngest, and even they also spoke it a little. Their family bible was in German.* They were strictly religious people and were members of the Luth-

*This book became the property of their youngest son, Benjamin Branner, who gave it to his younger son, George M. C. Branner. Unfortunately it seems to have been lost.
eran church, and on various occasions he was a lay delegate to the Lutheran church conventions.

The following are the earliest published documents in con-

The region about DANDRIDGE, TENNESSEE
The lands of Michael Branner and of Casper Branner

Scale,

From U.S.G.S. Maps.
connection with the personal history of Michael Branner. They also throw some light upon the early history of the settlement of east Tennessee by the Germans. The Rev. George Esterly (or Oesterly) mentioned was related to the Branners by marriage. (See 3 of this genealogy).

The reports spoken of below are bound in one volume, and belong to Ambrose Henkel of New Market, Virginia, to whom the writer is indebted for the privilege of examining them. The title is:


On page 3 among the members of the conference is mentioned "Georg Esterly, von Greene, Tennessee". In later reports this name is spelled "Oesterly".

On page 4 among the deputies from Philip Henkel's parish is mentioned "Michael Brenner (sic), von Severe County, Ten".

The reports are signed at page 11 by the delegates, among whom appear the names of Philip Henkel, Paulus Henkel, George Esterly (sic), Jacob Deck (sic), Ambrosius Henkel, Michael Brenner (sic). Philip Esterly (sic).

An English edition of this report was printed in 1821 under the following title: "Report of the transactions of the Second Evangelical Lutheran Conference held in Zions Church, Sullivan County, Tennessee the 22d of October, 1821. Also two letters; and the objections against the constitution of the General Synod. New Market, Va., printed in S. Henkel's print-
ing office by Ambrose Henkel, 1821” (small 8°). On page 4 is mentioned “Michael Brenner from Sevier County, Tennes.,” and on page 9 the transactions are approved by the delegates among whom is Michael Brenner (sic).

In the “History of the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod” by Socrates Henkel, New Market, Virginia, 1890, is given an abstract of this report in which Michael Brenner is mentioned at page 44 as a lay delegate.

Another one of the German reports, a small octavo pamphlet, is entitled:

“Bericht von den Berichtungen der 3ten Deutschen Evangelisch Lutherischen Conferenz, von Tennessee, gehalten an der St. Jacobus’ Kirche, Greene County, Tennessee, den 21sten October und die darauf folgende Tagen, im Jahr unser Herrn 1822.”

“Neu-Market, Virg.
Dedruckt von Ambrosius Henkel, in S. Henkel’s Druckerey.
1823.”

Of deacons present “Georg Esterly, von Greene County”, Tennessee, is mentioned on page 4; of delegates, the first mentioned is “Hr. Michael Brenner (sic) von der St. Jacobus Kirche, Sevier County, Tennessee”. At page 14 the report is signed also by Michael Brenner (sic).

This report is abstracted in Socrates Henkel’s History of the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod, and Michael Brenner’s name appears as a lay delegate on page 48.

The English edition of the third report has the following title:

“A report of the transactions of the third German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Tennessee, held at St. James’ Church, in Greene county, T., on the 21st, and succeeding days of October, 1822. New Market: Printed in S. Kenkel’s
"Printing Office, by Ambrose Henkel, 1823". On page 4 "Mr. Michael Brenner, from St. James' church, Severe County, Tennessee" is mentioned as a deputy.

On page 13 it says: "The Rev. George Esterly, our former Deacon was publicly examined: and likewise some of his composition read. The Synod was well satisfied with his qualifications and composition.

"Resolved, that Mr. Esterly be ordained a Pastor this evening. On the occasion David Henkel shall deliver an ordination sermon", and on page 14 it is stated that "Mr. Esterly was ordained this evening". This was the 24th of October, 1822. The transactions are signed by Michael Brenner, George Esterly, and the others.


Among the delegates mentioned on page 5 is "Michael Brenner (sic) von der St. Jacobus Kirche, Severe County, Tennessee." On page 3 "George Oesterly" (so spelled) is one of the preachers from Greene county, Tennessee. At page 15 the report is signed by George Oesterly, Michael Brenner (sic), Conrad Oesterly, etc.

In Henkel's History Michael Brenner is mentioned as a delegate from St. James Church, Sevier county.

These published minutes of the church make it plain:
I That Michael Branner was connected with St. James Lutheran church in Sevier county, Tennessee.
II That he was regarded as a strictly orthodox Lutheran.
III That he was a man of high standing in the church.
IV That the name was spelled Brenner and not Branner by himself and by other German Americans.

The church to which he and his family belonged, however, was not at Dandridge, but south of the river in the edge of Sevier county, and twelve miles from his home. This was called the St. James Lutheran Church, or "St. Jacobus" as it was called in German. It no longer exists. Its location was kindly furnished me by my friend Alexander Hynds of Dandridge under date of November 23rd, 1904. I quote from his letter: "Going from Dandridge to the Yellow Springs one crosses the Newport and Sevierville road about four miles from the foot of the mountains at Bird's and Fox's cross roads. About three miles down the Sevierville road is one of the very oldest burial grounds in all this section and now almost a waste field. It marks the site of the old St. James Lutheran church founded there by the old German settlers, the Ketners, the Smeltzers, and others, long before Jefferson county was cut off from Greene and Hawkins in 1792. When Sevier county was cut off from Jefferson county in 1794 this spot fell in Sevier county. The old church most likely was gone before the civil war for I never saw it, though I have often seen the old burying ground on the south side of the road. It was from this section that our county began to be settled about 1779-80-1-2 out toward Muddy Creek and the French Broad. It was this church that Michael Branner belonged to."

After he had paralysis and was unable to attend church he had services at his house, the family with the slaves and neighbors forming the congregation. These services were occasionally conducted by his kinsman Rev. George Easterly of Greene county. In politics he and his sons were whigs.

He owned a few slaves—at least eighteen, as shown by his will. His granddaughter, Mrs. Nancy Henderson Lawrence, says of his relations to them that "he ruled them with kind-
ness”. “They all loved their ‘old master’ as they called him.” She adds that “to the poor he was the kindest man I ever knew”.

For five years before he died he was affected with paralysis of the left side so that he had to walk with a cane and talked somewhat out of the side of his mouth. He had an old body servant, Mose, who was his almost constant attendant, and who looked after the work of the farm and reported everything to his master.

Frank was the name of the colored overseer of the other negroes, and Mose and Arnold were the house boys. Ibby and Tish were the house maids, and Hagar was the regular cook; she was assisted by Leah when there was company.

Those who knew him, and his descendants, declared that John R. Branner, son of George Branner of Mossy Creek, was the one who, before he became very stout, bore the most striking resemblance to Michael Branner.

Mrs. Lawrence, quoted above, says that her grandfather was a man of fine presence, above the average in stature, but late in life quite stout, weighing over two hundred pounds. He was of fair complexion, with blue eyes and dark hair. He smoked a long-stemmed pipe. Mrs. Lawrence says that “he was loved and respected by all”, and that “he was widely known as a good man of business”. My mother says he was more than usually precise about such matters. Colonel Henry Hubbard of Mossy Creek told me that he was held in high esteem by those who knew him best.

He died at his home on the French Broad just south of Dandridge, and was buried in the burying ground in Dandridge near the Presbyterian church on the hill. It has not been possible to identify the grave of Michael Branner with absolute certainty, but it is probably the grave next to that of Maria Branner, the wife of Casper Branner. This grave is
marked by a plain hammer-tooled but unengraved limestone slab.

The uncarved tombstone of Michael Branner at Dandridge, Tennessee.

All of the old gravestones north of this one are without engraving, and were probably set up before engraving could be had at Dandridge.

His sons Casper and George Branner were his executors. The sale of his personal property took place March 27, 1839; it included five slaves and other property; the other slaves had already been given to his children and grandchildren, or were ordered sold under his will. In all eighteen slaves are mentioned in the will or in the bills of sale by his executors.

In my visits, conversations, and correspondence relating to the present genealogy I have occasionally found what seem to be traces of an impression that in dividing his property Michael Branner dealt more generously with some of his children than with others. Partly for that reason, and partly because it will be of interest to all of his descendants, I give here in full a verbatim copy of his will:

**COPY OF THE WILL OF MICHAEL BRANNER.**

In the name of God Amen. I, Michael Branner, of the County of Jefferson and State of Tennessee, being of Sound and perfect mind and memory (Blessed be God) do this Sixteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following:
That is to say, First I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Christina Branner Eighteen acres of Bottom land whereon I now live, Beginning at the mouth of the ditch on the river bank, and running up the river a sufficient distance, then out to the foot of the hill so as to make the said eighteen Acres. Then it is my Will and design that the said line shall so continue as to include the Mansion house where I now live, for the use and benefit and a possession for my dear Wife during her life together with the Garden, one half of the apple orchard, and a field lying back of the orchard, supposed to contain ten acres, then westward so as to include a small field west of the Barn supposed to contain five acres. From that field so as to include the Spring, and all out houses within these bounds. Then down the spring branch to the ditch, then down the ditch to the Beginning. Then it is my will and desire that my dear Wife shall have the liberty of making use of timber on any part of the Plantation, or tract of Land sufficient for fire wood, repairing of houses and keeping up her fences, and it is my Will and desire that my dear wife shall have a negro boy called Moses, and a negro girl called Evaleine, with all the household furniture, and all the Kitchen furniture or so much of the same as she may think proper to take. Also one horse beast, and that she shall have her choice out of the Stock of horses, and that she shall have three Cows, and shall have her choice out of the Stock of Cattle if she wishes to take them. And it is my will and desire that if there should be any Silver on hands at my death, that my dear Wife Shall have one hundred dollars, if there should be much, and if there should not be that much it is my desire that she should have what there is; provided that it does not exceed one hundred dollars the money to be hers for ever. And that there should be no misunderstanding, my will and desire is, that my Beloved Wife shall have the Lands, Property, Articles privileged and Possessions herein left to her for her use and benefit during her natural life and shall have one year's provision for herself and family to be set apart to her by such person or persons as my Executors shall name. Also the flax, Cotton, Sheep and bees if there be any. Also
two Ploughts, two sets of gears one axe and two hoes her Saddle and Bridle.

Second. I give to my eldest son Casper Branner the Plantation whereon he now lives to him and his heirs forever. Third I give to my second son Michael Branner the Plantation where on he now lives, to him and his heirs forever. Fourth I give to my third son George Branner a piece or parcel of Land a part of the upper end of the plantation I now live on at the upper end of the Bottom, Beginning on a sweet gum Corner of the upper end of the Survey on the river Bank near the mouth of a Branch, then down the meanders of the river to the middle of a field below the division or Cross fence where my son George Branner now holds possession to (at this time) supposed to be Eighteen or nineteen poles below said division or Cross fence to a Stick on the River Bank, then parallel with said division or Cross fence nearly a South Course till it Strikes the top of the firs(t) ridge next the Bottom, then west­ward along said ridge, till it comes to the turn of the ridge, then Southward till it Strikes the Bank (or Eas(t) and West) line of the Survey between five and Eight poles west of a dog­wood corner on said back line, then with said old line east­ward to the dogwood, then with said old line to the beginning, to him and to his heirs forever. Also I give unto my son Georg Branner one Negroe Boy called Nimrod which he now has in possession to him and his heirs forever.

Fifth. I give to my fourth son Benjamin Branner the Plantation I now live on (after laying off the upper end of the survey to my son George Branner in manner heretofore devised) Except that part of the plantation which I have here­tofore given to my Wife during her life, and after her death it is my Will that it shall belong to my son Benjamin Bran­ner with the other part already devised to him, to him and to his heirs forever and it is my Will and desire that my son Benjamin Branner should have the two cows the choice of the Stock, after my Wife has taken her choice to him and his heirs forever.

Sixth. I Lend to my daughter Catherine Derrick a Mulatto Boy named Anthony which she has now in her possession during her natural life, and at her death it is my Will and
desire that he be Sold and the Money divided between the heirs of her Boddy.

Seventh. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Leith one Negro Boy named Nelson which she now has in her possession to be hers and her heirs for ever.

Eighth. I give to my Daughter Margaret Moyers one Negro Girl named Lavina which she has now in her possession to be hers and her heirs forever.

Ninth. It is my Will and desire that after my Death my Negro Woman Hagar May be set free. And that my Executors herein after to be named do see that the proper means be made use of to obtain her freedom.

Tenth. My Will is, that after my death my Negro man Frank and his Wife Leah both be sold together. Also my Negro Boy James and Arnold and my Negro Girl Lettitia* be sold. Likewise my Horses Cattle Hogs and farming utensils, Wagon and all my other perishable property, not otherwise mentioned in this Will be sold at twelve months credit.

Eleventh. It is my Will that my son George Branner shall have three hundred dollars to be paid out of the sales of the above mentioned property when collected, the three hundred dollars and the Negro Boy Nimrod Hereinbefore devised to my son George Branner, is to assist in making his Lands equal in value, to the Lands which I have given to each of my three sons, to wit: Casper Branner, Michael Branner, and Benjamin Branner.

Twelfth. It is my Will that grand Daughter Sarah Branner Thomas (Daughter of Sarah Thomas deceased) Shall have five hundred dollars to be paid out of the Money arising from the Sales of the property hereinbefore mentioned when collected to her and her heirs forever.

Thirteenth. It is my Will that my two grand Children to wit; Nancy Henderson and William Henderson Children of Mary Henderson deceased Shall have five hundred dollars, and that (there) should be no dispute or Law Suit, I hold a note on

*Among the papers of Casper Branner is a bill of sale made by Casper and George Branner executors of their father, showing that the slave Letitia, aged about twenty years, and her child Charlotte of the age of about three years were sold June 23, 1840, to William A. Branner (the son of George Branner) for $952.
Naclen Henderson now deceased, the father of my two grand
Children Nancy Henderson and William Henderson herein
mentioned for seventy-five dollars Loaned money, dated the
Twenty fourth day of July eighteen hundred and thirty due
on demand, which is to be deducted out of the five hundred
dollars herein named, and the ballance of the said five hun­
dred dollars being four hundred and twenty five dollars to
be equally divided between these my two grand Children
herein mentioned, to be paid out of the money arising from
the Sales of the property herein before mentioned, and if
there should not be money sufficient arising from the sales of
the before mentioned property to Give each of my three
Grand Children, To wit (Sarah Branner Thomas, Nancy Hen­
derson and William Henderson) there full shares herein de­
vised, it is my Will that they should wait for the ballance in
proportion to there several shares till other property hereafter
to be mentioned should be sold, and the money collected, this
money to be to them and their heirs forever.

Fourteenth. My Will is that all other Monies that I may
be possessed of at the time of my death and all out Standing
debts that may be due and owing to me, shall after burial and
other expenses be paid and my debt, that I may owe at the
time of my death (by security or otherwise) be all settled and
be paid the ballance of said Money and debts shall be equally
divided between my three daughters, Catherine Derrick, Eliza­
beth Leith and Margaret Moyers, still keeping in mind the
portion of my three Grand Children, that if there should not
be money sufficient for their several Shares arising from the
Sale of the property herein before mentioned that they may
at different times till the last property be sold, receive in pro­
portion to their different shares till they have received the full
amount allotted, to them and their heirs forever.

Fifteenth. It is my Will that my two sons, Casper Bran­
ner and Michael Branner three years after my death Should
each of them pay to my Estate three hundred dollars, and after
all my debts and expences, and what money which I have de­
vised in this Will shall be all paid and settled the ballance of
the said Six hundred dollars to be equally (divided) between
my three Daughters (to wit) Catherine, Elizabeth, and Mar­
garet. Also, it is further my Will, that at the death of my dear Wife Christina Branner, my Negroe Boy Moses and Negroe Girl Evaline, with all the household and Kitchen furniture and other property left to her and not otherwise disposed of in this Will; be sold at twelve months Credit and the money arising therefrom, be Equally divided between my daughters Catherine Derrick, Elizabeth Leith and Margaret Moyers to them and their Heirs forever. And I do hereby appoint my two sons Casper Branner and George Branner my Executors to this my last Will and Testament and do allow them to act without given bond and security, and it is my Will that they should not make any charge against the Estate for their own trouble, but that it should be gratis, and them to serve without pay. In witness where of I the said Michael Branner, have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand and Seal, the day and year above written.

Signed and sealed by the said Michael Branner the Testator as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who were present at the time of signing and sealing thereof.

Michael Branner (Seal)

Test.
John Roper
John McFarland.

From manuscript notices found among the papers of his son, Casper Branner, it appears that after his death an executors' sale was held at the house on May 27, 1839, at which were sold "four negroes, horses, cattle, hogs, one wagon and divers other articles".

A letter from his youngest son Benjamin, to Casper Branner, one of the executors, and dated at Summerville, Georgia, December 14, 1858, shows that the settlement of the estate was only completed a short while before. This final settlement, however, related to personal property left by the death of Michael Branner's wife Christina, who had been living at Summerville, Georgia, with her daughter Mrs. Margaret Moyers.
Christina Arey, the wife of Michael Branner, deserves especial mention. She was the daughter of Godlip Arey and was born in Virginia, in February, 1764. Mrs. Lawrence thinks she was born in Germany, and she is quite positive that her parents were born in Germany. She is said to have had sisters, but nothing is known of any of them except that her elder sister, Elizabeth Arey, who was born February 11, 1755,
Many efforts have been made to find out something of the ancestors of Godlip Arey, the father of Christina Arey, but thus far with but little success. His name appears as "Cutlip Arie" in the poll tax list of Augusta county in 1775. (Wayland's History of Rockingham county, page 60). His father was married twice, and Godlip was the half-brother of William, Philip, and George Arey, whose descendants still live in Rockingham county, Virginia. The relationships are shown in the following table.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Godlip Arey</td>
<td>about 1730</td>
<td>Elizabeth Arey</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1755; d. Nov. 21, 1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Wm. Arey</td>
<td>about 1711(?);</td>
<td>Polly Stowers</td>
<td>Feb. 1764; d. Feb. 13, 1837; mar. Michael Branner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Susan Arey</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Arey</td>
<td>Feb. 1762; d. Jan. 1, 1830; mar. William Arey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Polly Arey</td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly Stowers</td>
<td>Feb. 1761; d. Jan. 1, 1830; mar. William Arey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>George Arey</td>
<td>March 5, 1772;</td>
<td>Sally Arey</td>
<td>Feb. 1760; d. Feb. 13, 1820; mar. John Arey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*For information regarding the Arey family outside of Godlip Arey's family, I am indebted to Mrs. Mary Arey Shiflet whom I visited in November, 1904. She then lived a mile or two from Liberty Springs on the east side of Shenandoah mountains, Virginia. She is a remarkably bright and well preserved woman; her statements are all borne out by documentary evidence in so far as documentary evidence has been found.

**Godlip Arey moved to Ohio after his second marriage; to what place is not known.
In this connection the relationship of the Longs was traced and found to be as shown in the following table. The name is German and was originally Lung; this is distinctly shown by the signatures in German script to several documents in the clerk’s office at Woodstock, Virginia.

Mrs. Lawrence says that Christina Arey had other sisters than Elizabeth, who married Philip Long, but I have not been able to learn anything of them. The only suggestion found is that the marriage records of Rockingham county show that on November 8, 1781 Henry Nul married Marget Arey. (Wayland’s History of Rockingham county, page 444). She may have been an older sister of Christina Arey.

My mother, who knew Christina Arey Branner personally, said that she was extremely neat and precise about her dress and her house. She also said that she was a very handsome woman for her age, and but slightly gray when she knew her shortly after her husband’s death. Mrs. Lawrence writes of

*The marriage is recorded in the old marriage record at Woodstock, Virginia, No. 48. His name is there spelled “Lung”.

**The marriage record at Woodstock says Reuben Long was born August 19, 1773.
her that "she was a noble woman, kind and gentle to every one; tall and slender, of very fair complexion, blue eyes and light brown hair. She was extremely nice about the house. She had the floors scoured and waxed every two weeks until they shone, no matter what the weather was. This custom was kept up as long as I lived with her." Like her husband she spoke English with a slight German accent. After her husband's death, she lived for awhile with her daughter Mrs. Margaret ("Peggy") Moyers. Colonel Henry Hubbard tells me that when he was married in 1844 he and his wife (Mary Branner) spent a day with Christina Arey Branner, who then lived two miles below Dandridge with her daughter Mrs. Moyers. The house where Mrs. Moyers lived then stood at the place where the Muddy creek road from the ferry at Dandridge joins the same road from the ford below town. This house is now abandoned and gone to ruin.

In February, 1844, the old farm having been sold to Colonel John Roper of Dandridge, Benjamin Branner and William Moyers left east Tennessee for Georgia and Mrs. Branner went with her daughter Mrs. William Movers.* Mrs. Lawrence says she lived with her son Benjamin a while. She died at Mrs. Moyers' house at Summerville, Georgia, and was buried at Alpine, Georgia. A letter from Benjamin Branner dated Summerville, Georgia, February 17, 1857, and addressed to his brother, Casper Branner, at Dandridge, contains the following in regard to their mother's death:—

"Dear brother, I have to inform you that our beloved mother departed this life the 13th inst. at near 9 o'clock p. m. She could walk about the room until within a few days of her death. She had her mind until her death * * *.

"She died very easy and calm * * *.

*See under Benjamin Branner (33a) for the trip to Georgia.
on Sabbath the 15th by the side of my daughter at Alpine Church.

In addition to their own children, this pair brought up and educated three of their grandchildren, namely: Sarah Thomas (See Sarah Branner Thomas 419), Nancy Henderson (Lawrence), and her brother, William Henderson. (See Mary Branner Henderson 331).

CHILDREN.
1* John Branner (317) b. Dec. 26, 1786; d. August 1, 1787.
2* Casper Branner (318) b. May 22, 1788; mar. Mariah Doherty.
3* John Branner (320) b. Nov. 11, 1789; d. Feb. 18, 1791.
5* Michael Branner (323) b. March 9, 1793†; mar. Edith Leith.
9** Mary Branner (331) b. May 10, 1803; mar. Newton Henderson.
11** Margaret Branner (335) b. June 7, 1808; mar. William Moyers.

Mrs. Lawrence says that they had “three sons in the war of 1812, Michael, John, and William. John and William were killed at the Horse Shoe battle in Talladega county, Alabama, at or near where the town of Talladega now

*Born in Rockingham, now Shenandoah, county, Virginia.
**Born in Jefferson county, Tennessee.
†These three were baptized September 8, 1799, by Rev. Paulus Henkel. (Copied from St. Mathew's Lutheran Church record at New Market, Virginia, page 14). The record is in German. The date of the birth of George is there given as July 10, 1796.
"stands. Their graves are six miles north of that city with a stone house built over them." The family record above tells nothing of William Branner, and the record in Michael Branner's bible shows that the two Johns both died in childhood.

I have it from my mother that Casper Branner spoke to her of his brother John, though this may have been only a child's recollection of a younger brother. I have, however, heard nowhere else of a son named William Branner.

Mrs. Lawrence is very positive about the loss of two of the sons in the war of 1812, and says she has heard both her grandparents and her uncle Mike speak of the fact. They spoke of their "poor boys being buried at Fort Strother."

She adds later (June 15, 1891) that she is sure there was a brother William, and that William A. Branner, son of George Branner, was named for him, as was also her brother William Henderson.

1. **Elizabeth Branner** (27) b. August 25, 1766; d. March 8, 1794; m.


   Elizabeth Branner was the youngest daughter of Casper Branner. She was born near Forestville, Virginia, on the old Fairfax homestead. Her husband's family relations, as they have been found in deed books, will books, etc., at Woodstock and at Harrisonburg, Virginia, are shown in the following table.

   Philip Harpine
   m. Catherine...... (N. 452, Woodstock, Virginia)

   Catherine Harpine mar. John Branner (1753-1817) (1752-1837)
   Philip Harpine mar. Eve........
   Susannah Harpine mar. Jacob Zerfos, July 24, 1791.
   Margaret Harpine mar. Jacob Pennewitz.
   Elizabeth Harpine mar. George Maurer.
   Abraham Harpine mar. Elizabeth Branner (1764-1809) (1766-1794)

   Virginia Branners.

   Lydia Harpine.
   Jonathan Harpine.
   Catherine Harpine.
The Harpines were Germans; the signatures of documents still preserved are in German script, and the name is usually spelled "Herbein" by the person subscribing his name. In Rev. Paulus Henkel's diary it is written "Herpein" at page 25, and "Herpine" at page 34. In documents written by other persons, the name is sometimes Harpine and sometimes Herpine.

No special attempt has been made to trace the genealogy back of the elder Philip Harpine mentioned above, but it may be noted that Jonathan Herbein was naturalized in Pennsylvania between January 9, 1729, and 1730, and that prior to 1734 he paid quit rent on two hundred acres of land in Olney township, Philadelphia county, Pennsylvania. (See Rupp's "Collection of 30,000 names," 2nd ed., 1880, pages 434 and 375).

CHILDREN.
1 Lydia Harpine (317) b. April 13, 1786; mar George Easterly, Jr.
3 Catherine Harpine (341) b. April 30, 1791; mar. Joseph Nehs, (Neas, Nease, or Nees).
THIRD GENERATION.


The old marriage record at Woodstock, Virginia, shows that Casper Brenner was married to Rosina Knupp by Rev. James Hoffman, December 22, 1805.

Casper Branner was the eldest son of John Branner who was the ancestor of all the Virginia Branners. He was baptized in 1774, and Casper Branner, his grandfather, was his sponsor. (Rader’s church record). The only data obtained regarding him are in the form of deeds, some of which are mentioned below.

His wife was sometimes spoken of as “Effy,” and her maiden name is variously spelled “Knup,” “Knupp,” “Knop” and “Knopp.” They lived in Rockingham county, Virginia, near Broadway, and their original homestead is still in the family of their descendants. They are both buried at Rader’s church near Timberville, Virginia.

The following are of record at Harrisonburg, Virginia: August 5, 1815 he sold to his father, for $100, land in Rockingham county, north of the Shenandoah river. (Deed Book III, pages 50-51).

He was given land by his father in Rockingham county. (Deed Book XIV, page 41).

CHILDREN.

Twins

1 Mary Branner (41) b. August 14, 1807; mar. John Arehart.
2 Elizabeth Branner (42) b. August 14, 1807; mar. John Branner.
3 George Branner (43) b. April, 1810; mar. Rebecca Chrisman.
4 Rebecca Branner (44) b. July 14, 1817; mar. Naason Bare.
1, 2, Philip Branner (3_3) b. April 15, 1775; d. July 7, 1828; m. Elizabeth Arehart (3_4) b. . . . . , 1767; d. July 21, 1840.

He was baptized in 1775 and his sponsors were his uncle and aunt, Philip Harpine and his wife. (Rader’s church record).

They were married October 22, 1794, by Rev. Simon Harr. (Marriage records, Woodstock, page 41).

They were farmers and lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and they are both buried in the graveyard of Rader’s church near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1. Philip Branner (4_9) b. . . . . . . . ; mar. Mary Melize.
4. John Branner (See 4_4) 4_15 b. August 4, 1799; mar. Elizabeth Branner.
5. Magdalene Branner (4_17) b. . . . . . . ; mar. Jacob Neff.

1, 2, Maria Magdalena Branner (3_5) b. Dec. 19, 1776; d. March 4, 1852; m.

Abraham Jones (3_6) b. August 29, 1777; d. . . . . , 1861.

She was baptized in 1776 and her sponsor was Magdalena Harpine, who afterwards married Philip Dally or Dayly. (Rader’s church record).

They were farmers and lived on what is called the “North mountain road” near Moores Store, Virginia; they are both buried in Solomon’s churchyard near Forestville.

CHILDREN.
THIRD GENERATION.

2 Elizabeth Jones (4 29) b. August 24, 1798; mar. Adam Andes.
3 Sarah Jones (4 31) b. March 1, 1801; mar. Jacob Miller.
8 Elnora (or Nelly) Jones (4 42) b. Feb. 24, 1814; unmarried.
9 Anne Jones (4 43) b. May 9, 1816; mar. Nase Kerlin.

1, 2 Christina Branner (3 7) b. April 3, 1778; d. . . . . . . ; m. Adam Rinehart (3 8) b. . . . . . . ; d. . . . . . .

When she was baptized her sponsor was her grandfather Casper Branner. (Rader’s church record). They were married May 19, 1796, by Rev. Anderson Moffett.

The Rineharts were among the earliest settlers of the Shenandoah valley. (Wayland’s History of Rockingham County, page 36). In 1819 Adam Rinehart rented land of John Branner, his father-in-law, in Virginia. In 1830 they moved to Ohio with all their children except Immanuel and Mary. For some time they lived near Dayton, Ohio. The records of St. Mathews Lutheran church at New Market, Virginia, page 30, show that on May 1, 1815, Rev. Paulus Henkel baptized six of their children: Sarah (?), Immanuel, Polly, Jonathan, Hannah, and Catherine.

Some of their descendants are said to live near Sydney, Ohio.

The dates of births of their children were found in an old manuscript memorandum book of Rev. Paulus Henkel at New Market, Virginia. The last two children were baptized by him April 12, 1822.
1 Sarah Rinehart (4₁₈) b. May 7, 1797; mar. Adam Zerfas.
2 Immanuel Rinehart (4₅₀) b. Feb. 28, 1799; mar. Rebecca Smooker.
4 Jonathan Rinehart (4₅₄) b. Sept. 29, 1804; d. 1841 (?); unmarried.
7 Lydia Rinehart (4₆₀) b. April 28, 1816; mar. George W. Watkins.
8 Adam Rinehart (4₆₂) b. Nov. 13, 1818; mar. Sarah ...........

1₁, 2₁ Maria Branner (3₀) b. Dec. 3, 1779; d. ..........; m.
   Henry Leonard (3₁₀) b. ..........; d. ...........

They were married April 17, 1798. But little is known of this pair. The date of her birth and the fact that when she was baptized her sponsor was her aunt, Magdalene Harpine, who afterward married Philip Dally, are given in Rader’s church record in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and the date of her marriage to Henry Leonard was found at page 31 of the manuscript diary of Rev. Paulus Henkel of New Market, Virginia, who performed the marriage ceremony. She is there called “Polly Brenner.”

The disappearance of this branch of the family has been so complete that there is doubt in some minds that it ever existed. The facts stated above, however, find somewhat conflicting support in the deed books in the court house at Woodstock, Virginia.

Deed Book SS, page 30, on April 7, 1840, records the sale by Adam Searfors and Sarah his wife of the eighth share of the land belonging to the estate of Christina Rinehart, one of the
heirs of the late John Branner. Independent of other information this leads to the supposition that Christina Branner Rinehart had eight children (See 3). Deed Book RR, page 268, under date of May 2, 1839, shows that “George W. Watkins and Lydia his wife, formerly Lydia Rinehart” claim the right to one eighth of one seventh of the estate of John Branner. Lydia Rinehart was one of the daughters of Christina Branner Rinehart, and this document shows that Lydia was one of her eight children. It likewise suggests that Christina Branner Rinehart was one of the seven children of John Branner.

Deed Book QQ, page 25, under date of October 27, 1838, says that “Mary Swartz being heir of John Brenner and entitled to one seventh of one eighth of all the estate of John Brenner deceased” etc. This leads to the inference that Mary Swartz, a daughter of Christina Branner Rinehart, was one of seven children (she was one of eight) and that her mother was one of eight children.

Deed Book TT, Woodstock, page 241, March 30, 1842, shows Jonathan Rinehart, the nephew of Maria Branner Leonard, to be entitled to one eighth of one seventh of the estate of John Branner, i.e., he was one of the eight children and his mother one of seven children.

But in spite of this apparent confusion in these documents, we feel bound to agree with the Rader’s church record concerning the birth of Maria Branner, and with the memorandum made by Rev. Paulus Henkel concerning her marriage to Henry Leonard.

The examination of the records at Woodstock threw no other clear light upon the subject.

Deed Book DD, page 269, shows that on October 14, 1824, Henry Leonard and Christina, his wife, of Shenandoah county, Virginia, sold land.

This shows that Maria Branner, his first wife, had died be-
tween 1798 and 1824 and that he had married a second wife whose Christian name was Christina.

Deed Book GG, page 291, on May 8, 1828, records a sale of land in Virginia by "Henry Leonard and Christina his wife of Hopewell township, county of Licking, state of Ohio"; showing that Henry Leonard had gone to Ohio a little later.

1, 2, Catherine Branner (3_{11}) b. July 29, 1781, d. Jan. 22, 1866; m.


She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and he was born near Forestville, Virginia. When baptized her sponsor was Catherine Branner, her grandmother. (Rader's church record).

They were married in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Her family bible belongs to her great-granddaughter, Mrs. Marion Talbot, of Urbana, Champaign county, Ohio. This family is said to have gone to Ohio about 1850. They are both buried at Spring Grove cemetery, Millerstown, Ohio.

Mr. I. N. Beaver, who remembers them, says that Catherine Branner had blue eyes and a fair complexion and had been a very handsome woman. He also says that at Ludwig Zirkle’s funeral the services were held first in German and then in English.

CHILDREN.
1 Catherine Zirkle (4_{64}) b. Feb. 12, 1804; mar. George Leonard.
2 Susan Zirkle (4_{65}) b. March 2, 1807; mar. Benjamin Rinker,
3 Michael Zirkle (4_{68}) b. August 24, 1811; mar. Susan Pence; mar. Elizabeth Pence.
4 Sarah Zirkle (4_{74}) b. Oct. 11, 1813; mar. Abraham Hess.
5 John Zirkle (4_{73}) b. Dec. 12, 1815; d. in infancy.
6 Annie Zirkle (4_{74}) b. Feb. 7, 1817; mar. Samuel Moore.
7 Caroline Zirkle (4_{78}) b. April 4, 1819; mar. Solomon Pentz.
8 Elizabeth Zirkle (4_{78}) b. Nov. 30, 1821.
9 George Zirkle (4_{78}) b. Nov. 8, 1824; mar. Anna Prince.
1, 2. Sarah Branner (3\textsubscript{13}) b. June 20, 1786; d. June 26, 1865; m. John Pence (3\textsubscript{14}) b. Jan. 4, 1780; d. Oct. 26, 1848.

She was baptized July 31, 1787. (Rader’s church record). They were farmers, and lived near Forestville, Virginia. John Pence is supposed to have been the son of Michael Pence mentioned in Woodstock Deed Book B, page 314, and dated February 25, 1776. That document is a lease by him and his wife Sivila. In the war of 1812 he was a member of Captain Robert Hooke’s company of the 58th regiment of Virginia volunteers. (Wayland’s History of Rockingham county, page 451). They are buried in Solomon’s churchyard near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Michael Pence (4\textsubscript{51}) b. Feb. 17, 1809; mar. Nancy A. Kerlin.
2 Susan Pence (See 4\textsubscript{59}) (4\textsubscript{55}) b. Feb. 2, 1811; mar. Michael Zirkle.
3 Catherine Pence (4\textsubscript{56}) b. Dec. 12, 1812; mar. John Peters.
4 Lydia Pence (4\textsubscript{57}) b. ...., 1814; d. Nov. 18, 1838; unmarried.
5 Harrison Pence (4\textsubscript{58}) b. Sept. 3, 1816; unmarried.
6 Jonas Pence (4\textsubscript{59}) b. August 3, 1818; mar. Sarah Zirkle.
7 Sylvanus Pence (4\textsubscript{61}) b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1839; unmarried.
8 Ambrose Pence (4\textsubscript{62}) b. March 9, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1838; unmarried.
9 Sarah Pence (4\textsubscript{63}) b. Sept. 19, 1825; mar. Peter Myers.
10 Mary Pence (4\textsubscript{64}) b. .......; mar. John Filtzmoyer.

1, 2. John Branner (3\textsubscript{15}) b. May 29, 1791; d. April 1, 1859; m. Elizabeth Mowry (or Maury) (3\textsubscript{16}) b. July 22, 1801; d. Dec. 6, 1876.

He was born on the original Fairfax grant near Forestville. An entry written in German, on a fly leaf in the old German family bible that belonged to his father, gives the date of his birth, and says that he was baptized June 11th of that same year.
They were married May 15, 1820. (Rader's church record, where her name is spelled "Maury"). They lived on the original Casper Branner homestead on Holmans creek near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia, and all of their children were born there. The family bible of his father referred to above does not contain the usual family record, but on a fly leaf that evidently followed the record are memoranda concerning the births of seventeen slaves, all written in the German language. He built the frame house that is still occupied by his children and grandchildren.

CHILDREN.

3. Rebecca Branner (4101) b. Sept. 23, 1827; unmarried.
11. Catherine Branner (4113) b. Feb 11, 1843; unmarried.


Casper Branner was the second son of Michael Branner and Christina Arey Branner, an elder brother, John, having died in infancy. He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and was baptized October 16, 1791, at Rader's Lutheran church, his grandparents being his sponsors.
He was only twelve years old when his parents moved from Virginia to Dandridge, Tennessee, where he grew up.

He married Mariah Doherty in 1809 and his father gave him a farm of about two hundred acres on the north side of the French Broad river, the first bottom lands on that side of the river above Dandridge. (See will of Michael Branner, page 100.) This farm was then known as the McFarland place, and at that time extended only as far east as the creek. Casper Branner bought, and added to this, the land, then known as the Baer farm, consisting of one hundred and fifty-five acres, on which he afterwards lived and died. He owned all the bottoms on the north side of the French Broad river from Dandridge to a point a little more than two miles up the river; in all three hundred and fifty-five acres. He also owned several other farms which he gave to his children, as may be seen in his will. In addition he was part owner, with John Bird, of a tract of land about the Yellow Springs in the mountains south of the French Broad, which land he bequeathed to the public as is shown in his will quoted below.

Casper Branner was for a short time a soldier in the war of 1812. He joined Captain John Roper’s company of volunteers, October 8, 1813; and was discharged February 8, 1814. His brother Michael Branner was first lieutenant in that company, and Casper was first corporal. The company formed a part of the east Tennessee regiment under Colonel William Lillard. These facts are taken from the muster roll of Captain John Roper, now in possession of the writer.

He is said to have had two brothers, William and John Branner, killed in the war of 1812, at the Horse-Shoe battle near Talladega, Alabama, but as his father’s family bible has been lost, no record has thus far been found of these brothers.

It is probably owing to this service in the army that in 1855 he made application (No. 158434 of the Pension Office) for
free bounty land under the act of March 3, 1855. A copy of the receipt of his claim dated June 4, 1855 is in possession of the writer.

Casper Branner was a farmer all his life and owned some, though not a large number of slaves. Every spring after corn was planted he loaded a boat with corn and bacon and took it down the river and sold it for cash to the Indians who received their money from the government. After the removal of the Indians to the Indian Territory this source of revenue was cut off, and the boats were no longer taken down the river. He and his brother George Branner were the executors of their father's estate, and Casper was also the executor of Colonel James Doherty, his father-in-law.

He was a man of medium size. In a certificate showing that he had taken the oath of allegiance at the close of the civil war he is described as having blue eyes, gray hair, fair complexion, five feet eight inches high, and seventy-seven years of age. This document is dated February 16, 1865. In view of his cordial sympathy with the south during the civil war, it is worthy of note that this oath is signed with a cross mark, although a large number of documents, letters, and accounts show that he wrote very well.

It has been said that he was a member of the Presbyterian church, but it is more probable that he belonged to the Lutheran church of which his parents were members. His wife, however, was a Presbyterian. He understood and spoke German, having been brought up to speak it in his father's family from his childhood. In politics he was a whig and an admirer of Henry Clay, whose picture he kept in his living room. He was a very precise and orderly man; the horse he rode, his saddle, his clothes, his room, and everything about him in his old age was in the strictest order. He would never allow his saddle horse to be used for any other purpose than his own
riding. He had the habit of talking to himself when walking or riding about, making motions at the same time with his hands.

Some of the private letters written to and about him go to show that he was highly esteemed and much beloved by his friends. The following extracts from a letter written to him by B. F. McFarland from Mt. Enterprise, Texas, April 21, 1857, may be taken as an example of these expressions:

"I often think of you as one of my earliest and best friends, not only my friend, but a never failing and fast friend of my father and of his family. * * * I trust you will go to see my father for I know there is no one in all this land he would sooner see than you."

In 1859 (October 7th) he stopped farming and entered into an agreement with his son-in-law, James D. Rankin, by which Mr. Rankin took possession of the farm, had the use of two slaves, Joe and Nerva, and occupied the mansion house with Casper Branner. On the other part, Mr. Rankin paid four thousand dollars, the notes being made payable at the death of Casper Branner, and undertook to board him, to feed and clothe four slaves belonging to him, and to feed and care for his saddle horse.

He continued to live in a part of the house with his daughter, Mrs. Margaret Rankin, during the remainder of his life. He lost a good deal of money by the failure of the Ocoee Bank at Knoxville, of which he was one of the shareholders. At the close of the war, he lost much by the depreciation of confederate money. He also subscribed freely to confederate bonds during the civil war and lost money thereby. The writer found among his papers a certificate of subscription for five hundred dollars worth of four per cent confederate bonds dated Bristol, Virginia, March 31, 1864.

As sometimes happens in such cases there have been some
misunderstandings regarding the wording of Casper Branner's will. Some of his descendants have heard that he owned a large tract of valuable mountain land that has never been accounted for. I have therefore had the will copied from Will Book 6, pages 186-187 at Dandridge, Tennessee, and give it herewith in full. "Item 6" shows that he was not the sole owner of this land, but that in so far as his interest was concerned, it was ordered "reserved as a general watering place for the use of my family and others that may see fit to visit the springs for all time to come". In other words it was a public bequest from which his heirs could receive no benefit except under the terms of the will.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF CASPER BRANNER, DECEASED.

I, Casper Branner, of the County of Jefferson, State of Tennessee, being of sound disposing mind and memory, do hereby publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, in manner and form following, revoking all former wills by me at any time heretofore made. It is my will, and I do hereby direct that my body be buried in a decent and Christian like manner, and that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my executors, hereinafter named, out of any money that I may have on hand, or that may first come into their hands.

Item 1. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Christina Blackburn, a note that I hold on her for Seven Hundred Dollars, also One Hundred Dollars that I furnished her to pay her expenses home, and the Land Warrant that I gave her for eighty acres of Land, that was to be located in the State of Missouri, which is to be in full of her share of my estate.

Item 2. I give and bequeath unto my son-in-law, James D. Rankin, and his wife, Margaret, my daughter, the tract of land on which he now lives, it being my old homestead, and for which an Article of Agreement was entered into between us on the 1st day of Oct. 1859, which has been duly recorded and registered in the Register’s office of Jefferson County. I hold a Note on said Rankin for Four Thousand Dollars, bear-
ing interest from date, and due at my decease. I direct that my executors, on the payment of Five Hundred and fifty Dollars, with the interest due on said note, deliver to the said James D. Rankin, the foregoing named note, and make to him and his wife, Margaret Rankin, a Deed in fee simple to the said tract of land, as specified in said Agreement, by which abatement I give to them Three Thousand Four Hundred and fifty Dollars. I also give to them a note I hold on Margaret for purchases made at my sale, which is to be in full of their share of my estate.

Item 3. I give and bequeath unto my son-in-law, Aaron Newman, and his wife Cassander Newman, my daughter, the tract of land on which they live, known as Perkins Iron Works, on Dumplin Creek, containing Two Hundred Acres, more or less, also the mill on said creek, which cost me about Three Thousand Dollars. I also give to said Newman and his wife Cassander, a note that I hold on each of them for purchases made at my sale. I also direct that my Executors pay to my daughter Cassander as much money as will pay for the building of a comfortable house, say Five Hundred Dollars if there should be good (?) money on hand to furnish the amount and to make, at my death, a good and sufficient title in fee to the above named land, with the express understanding that the children of said Newman's first wife are to have no part in the foregoing bequest, which is to be in full of their share in my estate.

Item 4. I give and bequeath to my son in law, Henry Hinkle and his wife, my daughter, Mary Ann Hinkle, the tract of land on which they now live and have full possession, being the same that Samuel Funk lived on, lying in the County of Jefferson, on the Head waters of Dumplin Creek, adjoining the lands of Jane Massingill and others, and being the same lands that the title was Decreed by the Chancellor, Seth W. Lucky to be made to me, which was sold to satisfy a debt that was due to John R. Branner, by said Funk. I also give to the said Henry Hinkle and his wife, Mary Ann, a note that I hold on Mary Ann, to be delivered to her by my Executors hereinafter named, and if there should be anything due at my death for the building of the house now in progress, and money on
hands, I direct that the balance be paid for the building of said house and other improvements that may be made by my contract. I also give to the said Henry Hinkle and Mary Ann Hinke a note that I hold on them for articles purchased at my sale, which is to be paid to them in full of their share in my estate.

Item 5. Having heretofore given to my son Michael T. Branner a Deed for the tract of land that he sold James H. Carson, I consider the value of land and One Thousand Dollars, which I direct to be paid to him by my Executors, to be in full of his share in my estate, that is if there should be money sufficient to pay the same.

Item 6. I hold by joint entry made with John Bird one half of the Yellow Springs tract, and as far as my interest is concerned, that said tract be reserved as a general watering place for the use of my family and others that may see fit to visit the Springs, for all time to come.

Item 7. It is my will, that after the payment of my just debts, funeral expenses and the foregoing bequests and costs of settling my estate, if there should be a surplus left, that it be equally divided among my children now living, to-wit: Margaret Rankin, Cassander Newman, Mary Ann Hinkle, and Michael T. Branner, and that there be no disputes, or law suits among my heirs.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Michael T. Branner and my friend Samuel S. McCuistion, Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand (and) seal, this 18 day of January 1866.

Casper Branner (SEAL)

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of us, date above,
Temple Harris, James Fuller.

Proven in open court, Dec. 7, 1867.
State of Tennessee
Jefferson County, December County Court, 1867.

The last will and testament of Casper Branner, Deceased, was this day presented in open Court for probate and thence- upon came Temple Harris and James Fuller the subscribing witnesses to said will, and who after being duly Sworn, de-
pose and say that they were personally acquainted with said Casper Branner, the Testator, that they saw him sign and acknowledge the same as his Last Will and Testament for the purposes therein contained and at his request and in his presence, sign our names as witnesses to said Will, and at the time of executing said Will he was of sound disposing mind and memory.

It is ordered by the Court that said will be recorded.

Jas. M. Nicholson, Clerk.

See Will Book 6, pages 186-7 at office in Dandridge, Tennessee.

I, Alexander Hynds, Atty at Law of Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tenn., certify the foregoing to be a full, true and perfect copy of the last will and testament of Casper Branner, desd., as it appears of record now in said county court clerk's office at Dandridge. This April 20, 1912.

Alex. Hynds, Atty, etc.

He died at the homestead on the French Broad in the room at the north end of the lower floor.

Mariah Doherty, his wife, was born in the little log house that used to stand at the extreme southwest end of the river bottoms of the original Branner farm, and died at the homestead. Her mother, whose maiden name was Mary Davis, is said to have been a native of the north of Ireland. Her father, Colonel James Doherty, was sheriff of Jefferson county, Tennessee, from 1800 to 1807* He died shortly before January 9, 1823, probably in Monroe county, Tennessee, of "milk sickness". A slave of his (a man) died from the same cause at the same time. "Polly" Doherty, Mariah Doherty Branner's mother, died February 2, 1839.

An old letter dated Oakland, Monroe county, Tennessee, June 24, 1821 shows that Mariah Doherty Branner had an unmarried sister Eliza Doherty. Mrs. Hinkle, Casper Branner's youngest daughter, says Eliza Doherty was a half-sister.

*The minute book of Jefferson county court, record no. 2 at page 238, August sessions 1797, has this entry "James Doherty hath leave to keep ordinary in Dandridge, who thereupon entered into Bond with Thos. Greer and Robert McFarland his securities".
Eliza Doherty married John Duggan (or Dugan) who wrote Casper Branner March 9, 1839 from Fork Creek, Monroe county, Tennessee, saying that "Mother" had died March 2, 1839. I take this to mean Mary Davis Doherty, the wife of James Doherty.

Casper Branner and his wife are both buried in the Dandridge cemetery near the Presbyterian church and their graves are marked by red marble tombstones.

Their children were all born in the two-story log house that formerly stood at the foot of the hill near the lower end of the bottoms just one mile above Dandridge.

CHILDREN.

2 Margaret Branner (4117) b. May 10, 1812; mar. James D. Rankin.
4 Mary Ann Branner (4121) b. March 9, 1817; mar. Henry Hinkle.
5 Michael T. Branner (4123) b. April 1, 1819; mar. Alsey Baker.

1, 2, 5 Catherine Branner (321) b. July 2, 1791; d. March 14, 1869; m.

Henry Derrick (322) b. ........., 1788; d. July 14, 1856.

Catherine Branner, the eldest daughter of Michael and Christina Branner, was born in what is now Rockingham county, Virginia. She and her brother Casper were baptized October 16, 1791; their sponsors were Casper and Catherine Branner, their grandparents. (Rader's church record, Tira-berville, Virginia, page 60). When she was eight or nine years old her parents went to Jefferson county, east Tennessee, where she grew up.

On the 6th of April, 1809, she was married to Henry Der-
rick who was the representative of the county in the legislature of Tennessee, the ceremony being performed in Jefferson county, east Tennessee, by John Seahorn. Henry Derrick was born and brought up in Sevier county, Tennessee, and came of an orderly and frugal German family that had come from Virginia. His brother’s son, Asa Derrick, was sheriff of Jefferson county, Tennessee, for four years after the civil war.

They lived for the first ten years after their marriage in east Tennessee, but in the spring of 1819 they moved to Alabama, going by boat down the river to Gunter’s Landing. They had several children at that time.

They settled at first on the south side of the Tennessee river, thirteen miles south of Gunter’s Landing. In the fall of the same year, however, they moved to Woodville in Jackson county, twenty-one miles north of Gunter’s Landing, on the main line from Bellfonte to Huntsville, where they spent the remainder of their lives. They were in comfortable circumstances, and owned slaves.

Both were members of the Presbyterian church. Mrs. Derrick spoke, read, and wrote German, having been taught it by her parents, and was a very frugal and industrious woman.

Mr. Derrick enlisted in the war of 1812, but was never called upon for active service. When he settled in Alabama the country was a wilderness full of canebrakes and inhabited by Indians.

The following letters from Catherine Derrick to her brother Casper Branner were found among the papers left by the latter.

Woodville, Jackson county, Ala.
June 19th, 1840.

Mr. Casper Branner.

Dear Brother after my compliments to you these will inform you that we are well and wish that this will find you enjoying the like blessing. Sister Leith was here 4 or 5 weeks since
and has returned home. She left home with the intention of
going up there, but gave up the idea until fall when she will
come up again and we expect to go up with her. * * * They live in Walker Co. Ala near Jasper, if you should wish
to write to them. * * * Times still remain hard in this
country and our prospects of a cotton crop are discouraging.
The health of the country is tolerably good. * * * I would
be extremely glad if some of you would come to see us. Noth­
ing more, but remain your Sister,
Catherine Derrick.


To Casper Branner Esq.

Dear Brother

* * * Sister Elizabeth is here on her way to your house
and will be the bearer of this letter and having had a severe
spell of sickness I cannot accompany her but Mr. Derrick
will. I have understood that mother is willing or wishes her
daughters to divide the small negroes * * * that she has
in possession and if so the girls will be there and perhaps it
never may so happen again for them to be together and if
there be no objection on the part of those concerned I am will­
ing that a division be made now. Mr. Derrick will act for me
if a division be agreed on. * * *

Your Sister
Catherine Derrick.

It was probably later that Mrs. Derrick went with her sis­
ter, Elizabeth Leith, to east Tennessee, to receive her part of
her father's estate. They stopped at Gaylesville, Alabama, on
their return. Mrs. Lawrence says that the Derricks were then
in good circumstances and were financially independent.

Henry Derrick and his wife are buried on the homestead
near Woodville, Jackson county, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Melinda Derrick (4125) b. March 6, 1810; mar. Joel Mc­
Clendon.

2 Anna Derrick (4127) b. Sept. 8, 1812; mar. J. P. Fletcher.
Michael Branner (323) b. March 9, 1793; d. August 1, 1876; m. Edith Leith (324) b.; d. 

Edith Leith (324) b. ..........; d. ...........

He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. When he was seven years old his parents moved to Jefferson county, east Tennessee, and settled near Dandridge where he grew up.

His wife, Edith Leith, was the daughter of Ebenezer Leith, a Baptist preacher*, and the sister of George Leith who married Michael Branner’s sister, Elizabeth Branner. The date of her birth is not known.

He was in the war of 1812, in Captain John Roper’s company, of which he was the first lieutenant.

Michael Branner owned the “Beaver Dams” farm about four miles above Dandridge on the south side of the French Broad river; it was given him by his father. (See will on page 100.) The date of her death is not known, but she was probably buried at Dandridge.

After the death of his wife Michael Branner sold his farm above Dandridge and went to Alabama accompanied by Louise Branner, his only daughter. There, Louise married a

---

*The author has a certificate showing that Ebenezer Leith was a private in John Roper’s company of east Tennessee volunteers, and that he enlisted October 8, 1813 and was discharged February 8, 1814.
Methodist clergyman named Curry who was, for two years, the circuit rider at Gaylesville, Alabama. About this time her father gave her a farm near Fayetteville, Alabama, where he lived with her.

Joseph A. Branner, his nephew and son of Benjamin Branner of Summerville, Georgia, wrote me September 16, 1890, as follows concerning Michael Branner:

"I will write you something of Uncle Mike, as I know more of his last days than anyone now living. I do not know when he left Tennessee for Alabama. When I was at home in 1865, after the war, my father received a letter from uncle Mike's son-in-law, Curry, who lived at Fayetteville, Alabama, stating that he (uncle Mike) wished to spend the remainder of his days with us. I went in a buggy 135 miles for him. When I arrived there Uncle Mike knew nothing of what had been written and abused Curry terribly. I found Uncle Mike sitting on a stump in the field. It seemed that he wanted him away. Uncle Mike had given his farm and all his property to his daughter, and Curry, his son-in-law, who was a Methodist preacher, and after her death he didn't want uncle Mike on his hands in his old age. I brought him home and he spent the remainder of his days with father and me.

He was indeed a remarkable man; always cheerful and full of life, and a man of great strength. He was in the war of 1812, and was a great marksman and fond of hunting even in his old age. I have listened to him by the hour relate his experience in shooting matches in which he often took a whole beef or all the turkeys as the case might be. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. Though poor in this world's goods he left behind him in the memory and hearts of his friends what few of the wealthy leave."

CHILDREN.

3 William Branner (4_149) b. .........., 1837; d. .........., 1841.
THIRD GENERATION.

George Branner, the third son of Michael Branner, was the founder of the Mossy Creek branch of the Branner family. He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was baptized by the Rev. Paulus Henkel, September 8, 1799*. His father moved from Virginia to east Tennessee about the year 1800, when he was only four years old. When he was a child he had an affection of the hip that made him lame for the rest of his life. It is to be noted in his father’s will (page 100) that he was given a slave named Nimrod. Mrs. Nancy Lawrence, his niece, who was brought up in his father’s family, says that Nimrod was given him as a body servant when he was a boy, largely on account of his lameness.

It was probably because of his lameness that he followed other business than that of farming. Letters found among the papers of Dr. Solomon Henkel at New Market, Virginia, show that at the age of twenty-three he was already established as a merchant at Dandridge, and that he was making trips on horseback to Baltimore for the sale of stock and the purchase of goods.

The following extracts are from the letters written by him to Dr. Henkel in a beautiful, flowing hand and with a quill pen.

"Winchester, Virginia, Sepr. 25th, 1819.

Dear Sir

I have been at Baltimore and done my Business but I assure you I was verry much Hurried and I was Considerably alarmed at the Thought of the yellow Fever as it appears to be fatal to all those who take it and there was Forty-five new Cases on Monday last and Fifty-Two on Tuesday and I think that

---

*Record of St. Mathew’s Lutheran Church, New Market, Virginia, page 14.
ought to make one hurry himself. * * * I have some Money to Collect in Culpeper and Orange Countys and have been very successful in getting a horse therefore I will go that Road and will not see you again untill next Summer. I am in perfect good Health at this time, thanks be to god for his Mercies.

With Sentiments of Esteem,
I am Yours Respectfully,
George Branner.

Dandridge, April 24th 1821.

Friend Henkle

I suppose you are getting out of hopes of Ever Seeing me again—times are so very hard that I have not sold have (half) your Books Yet. I calld at your Office last fall but you was not at home and I was taking on a Drove of Cattle and I could not wait to See You. I intended to have let you have a part of the Money at that time. I dont expect to go on again untill Next Spring when I expect to pay you off for the Books altho there is a good many I Don't Expect to Dispose of against that time. I have the pleasure to Inform you that I have Changed My Situation In life. I was married on Tuesday the 10th of this month to one of the finest and best Young Ladies in E. Tennessee.

With Respect I am Yours,
George Branner.

On his trips north he was in the habit of visiting his kin folks in Virginia.

As stated in the foregoing letter, on April 10, 1821, at the age of twenty-five, he married Mary Ann Roper, the daughter of Colonel John Roper of Dandridge. They lived until 1835 in the town of Dandridge in the house next west of the court house, and just across the street from Colonel Roper’s hotel. In 1835 they moved to Mossy Creek, and lived half a mile east of the present railway station on the place until lately owned by Colonel Benjamin M. Branner, in a house that was destroyed
many years ago. He soon bought land of Christopher Haynes and opened a store near the old iron foundry at Mossy Creek, and continued in the mercantile business in connection with farming until his death. It was he who built the old store, a small, red frame building, on the east side of Mossy Creek, and it was here he carried on his business. The building was still standing in 1904.

In 1838, on the hill east of the creek, he put up the old brick homestead building, which was then considered the finest residence in east Tennessee. This building was near the road and west of the brick building put up by John R. Branner in 1868-9. It was entirely removed after John R. Branner’s house was built.

In 1833 he was elected the representative from Jefferson county to the General Assembly of Tennessee. It is somewhat peculiar that "The Official and Political Manual of the State of Tennessee", by Chas. A. Miller, Nashville, 1890, mentions no representative from Jefferson county for the 20th assembly meeting in September, 1833. But the House Journal for that session, page 65, says that on Friday September 27, 1833, "George Branner, the representative from the county of Jefferson, appeared and took his seat; the oath presented by the constitution of the State of Tennessee having been first administered to him by Thomas J. Reed, Esquire, a justice of the peace for the county of Davidson". His name appears as voting on all measures presented thereafter. On page 320, "Mr. Branner returned a bill to attach the county of Jefferson to the chancery district composed of Knox, Anderson" etc.

On pages 409-410 is a report by George Branner, Chairman, giving the expenses of the General Assembly. His own mileage is put down as four hundred and forty miles, sixty-seven days and $338.40 cts.*

*These notes of George Branner’s connection with the Legislature were taken by me at Nashville, Tennessee, August 6, 1895, at the State House.
The following letter was written by George Branner, while he was a member of the Legislature of Tennessee, to his father-in-law, Colonel John Roper of Dandridge.

Nashville, 2nd Nov. 1833.

Dear Col.

We have as yet done nothing with the Convention Bill that will enable me to give you a Correct Opinion of what way it will be finally settled. We have had it before us for something like ten Days, and have not Determined which way to fix the basis.

In the Senate on the first Reading it was 9 for the Enumeration of 1826 and 11 was for the basis of 1833. It was tried in our House on yesterday and we were Equally Divided on the Ayes and Noes 20 each way and we tried to amend it in different ways agreeable to our Construction of the Constitution but as there was not a Majority of us we failed and we dare not Kill the bill, for if we do we cannot Introduce another in Lieu of it, as the Constitution says that there shall not be two bills of the same substance Introduced into the House at the Same Session, therefore unless there is some shifting in the ranks I don’t know what we will do. East Tennessee all go for the old apportionment Except Two. Unless some of the members change or turn it is uncertain when we will get away from here. We must settle that matter and the District Matter, all those Important Measures are yet to settle, and it is uncertain how they will terminate. I drew the Charter for William P. Gillets Turnpike road in Cocke County and A. E. Smith and me got it through but there was Considerable difficulty, it has been read the third and last time and became a law. I introduced a bill to have about three Hundred Dollars appropriated for Improving the Navigation of French Broad and it had passed the Second Reading in Our house and would have passed the Senate and become a Law, but our friend I. P. Chase opposed it. I also Introduced a bill to exempt salt waggons from paying toll going to Kentucky Salt works. I am in hopes I will get along with that, altho Brabson is against it, and Chase says he dont like to go for it. I expect the Tax on Merchants License will be raised a little
higher, and the Counties will not get the half of the state Tax next year, as the Treasury is now Deficient about 10,000 Dollars and there will have to be the Expenses of the Convention. —Jos. Gaute, Joel R. Denton, John Daily and Duke W. Kimbroe have been appointed Justices of the peace. Kimbroe in place of Caldwell. I have had no account from Longacres Company. What to do in that Company I dont know. The Hon. Felix Grundy will hand you this, he is on his way to the City and he says he will go through Dandridge. talk to him about our Stage running by Ramsays to Knoxville, you can probably have some Influence with him—and tell him we Ought to have a four Horse Stage if you and Fain were to get at him I think he would be willing to help having it done, as I believe it would be wright.

It appears the price of Negroes are Verry high boys are worth from $500 to $700.00 Hundred Dollars at this place. Girls from 4 to 5 Hundred Dollars.

the following are the prices in market

- Corn is worth per barrel...........$1.50c
- Flour per barrel................... 5.00
- Pork per Hundred.................. 3.00
- Beef - do - ....................... 2.50
- Cotton is now about worth........12.00
- Sugar ............................10.00 these articles are about like they are in E. Tennessee.

My respects to Mother and all my friends.

I am in good health.

Yours affectionately,

George Branner.

The following was addressed to Colonel John Roper at Dandridge.

"Baltimore (Maryland) 30th March 1835.

Dear Col.

I arrived here on this morning about 3 o’clock being much fatigued. I have had my health verry well since I left Jonesboro until this morning. I have had the head ache all Day—but notwithstanding I have been looking through the Market (illegible) find more goods in this market than I have ever
before seen—at one time. I have not purchased anything and
don't expect to buy much untill I get to Philadelphia. I expect
to start for that Place on Wednesday or Thursday & very
Probably I shall go from there to New York.

I find in looking over the market that all cotton goods have
advanced Considerable—I am not certain that I shall purchase
any spun cotton as I cannot get it home for less than about
10-6 a bale—Coffee is also advancing good coffee is worth from
13 to 14 cts.—I will write you again from Philadelphia. I
have wrote a letter to Mary (Roper, his wife) & Directed it
to Dandridge. Please to have it sent to her. I am not certain
but what I shall ship my goods by Richmond & Lynchburg.
I have made the arrangement with Hancock & Adams of
Lynchburg provided I think proper to ship my goods. I will
consign to that house and they will forward them on as quick
as possible—I am doubtfull wagons will be very hard to get
either here or at Lynchburg.

I delivered your papers to Messrs. Garland of Lynchburg.
Give my Respects to Mother also to Majors Gass, Anderson,
Bradford and Doctor Rhoton.

Respectfully Your Obt Hbl Svt,
George Branner.

I have found some articles of goods verry low and some
verry high."

The following was also addressed to Colonel John Roper,
his father-in-law.

Baltimore, 24th Apr. 1837.

Dear Col.

We arrived here last night in tolerable good Health—I have
not had time to Look about—So as to give you any Satisfac-
tory account of the Market and Did not think that I would
write to you untill after I had got to Phila. but there is a
Report here which came by yesterdays Mail that the failures
in Neworleans will certainly brake Banks—that from the Cal-
culations that is made those men that failed owe our Tennes-
see Banks from one and a half to Two Millions of Dollars—
and some people I am told Refused on Yesterday evening (to)
take our Tennessee Money which is made payable in the Northern Cities—this being Sunday I have not the opportunity of trying to get my Tene. Money off until to morrow—if this Report be true our Tennessee Banks will go down & I thought it right to advise you of this Matter—as it appears very probable to me that our Tennessee Banks have extended their accomodations too much to the Mississippians & Louisianians, and if that be the fact and our Banks go down I am afraid Lawson Franklin will suffer, for if that be the fact he will not get his money. I would therefore like for Franklin to secure us for fear of Danger—I heard it asserted hear this day by some Mississippi Merchants that the Tennessee Banks had Loaned One House in Neworleans, or in other words had accepted Drafts from One House to the amount of upwards of One Million of Dollars & that House has failed within a few days & not able to pay half what it owes * * * I will write you again in a few days. Goods are falling, that is to say some goods—but I am told that Domestics & silk goods are not falling. Hardware & Cutlery & Shoes are still up. I dont believe that I shall buy—only such articles as I stand in need of to Keep up my assortment.

Yours affectionately,
George Branner.

North & South Carolina & Georgia Money is from 8 to 10 per cent Discount—Virginia about 4 Mississippi and Louisiana Money cant be got off at any price—as I have been informed.

Yours
Geo. Branner.

There is another letter written to Colonel Roper from Philadelphia, May 17, 1838, showing that he had gone to that city to purchase goods. The letter ends thus:

"My respects to Mother & Brother Benjamin, and if little Margaret is there tell her Howdy & that I have bought a little Bonnet for her". (The "little Margaret" mentioned was his daughter, then six years of age, afterwards Mrs. McElveen.)

George Branner was a man of strong character, of a cheer-
ful disposition, active, energetic, and successful in business, and the founder of a large and influential family, which made Mossy Creek* for many years one of the most important towns in east Tennessee. He was, in personal appearance, very like his brother Casper, having clear blue eyes, and being gray and somewhat bald, of medium stature, about such a man as his son Joseph A. Branner. He died of Bright’s disease of the kidneys. An autopsy showed one kidney gone.** He was a kind and affectionate father; he joined the Presbyterian church at Dandridge in 1807 when only eleven years of age†, but in later life he and his wife belonged to the Methodist church. From 1825 to 1834 he was one of the trustees of Jefferson county, Tennessee. He was one of the executors of the will of his father, Michael Branner.

He is buried in the Branner cemetery at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, about one half mile northeast of the railway station. His grave is marked by a marble monument.

Mary Ann Roper, his wife, was a woman of unusual ability and character. She was the only child of Colonel John Roper and his wife Margaret Franklin, who was commonly called Peggy. (John Roper b. March 3, 1782; d. February 22, 1858; mar. Margaret Franklin b. April 11, 1786; d. Oct. 25, 1861). Colonel Roper kept the hotel at Dandridge, and he also had a store in that place and several farms in the vicinity. He was evidently a good man of business, and a man of strong family attachments.

After her husband’s death, Mrs. Branner married W. C. Mendenhall. She is buried beside her first husband in the Branner burying ground at Mossy Creek, Tennessee.

*The original attractive, and appropriate name of “Mossy Creek” was unfortunately changed in 1901 to the pretentious but meaningless and commonplace name of “Jefferson City”.

**This I have from Mrs. Gilmer who had it from her father, J. A. Branner, George Branner’s youngest son.

†Goodspeed’s History of Tennessee, pages 860, 864.
CHILDREN.


5. Benjamin Manasseh Branner (4155) b. May 6, 1830; mar. Margaret Massengill.


1, 2. Elizabeth Branner (327) b. Sept. 20, 1798; d. Sept. 20, 1864; m.

George Leith (328) b. ............; d. Oct. 7, 1844.

Elizabeth Branner, the second daughter of Michael and Christina Branner, was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, but was taken to Jefferson county, east Tennessee, when she was only one or two years old.

She grew up near Dandridge, and in November 1817, at her father’s, she married George Leith, the son of Ebenezer Leith* a Baptist preacher, and brother of Edith Leith who married Michael Branner**. Among the papers of Colonel John Roper is a document showing that there was a James


**The Leiths lived near the Shady Grove camp ground in Jefferson county, Tennessee.
Leith, in all probability a brother of George Leith, in Roper's company in the war of 1812.

They moved to Bibb county, Alabama, soon after their marriage, and lived on Six Mile creek, seven miles from Centre­ville, until January 18, 1839, when they moved to Walker county, Alabama, where they spent the remainder of their lives. In 1838 they lost much of their money by going security, seven of their negroes and much of their property having to be sold at one time. It was immediately after this loss that they moved to Walker county, near the town of Jasper. George Leith was in the Seminole war in Florida; he was three months under General Cox, three months under General Henderson, and three under General Jackson—each three months being a volunteer term. His grandson, Dr. Virgil Miller, says that he was a very stubborn man. He died at his home in Walker county, October 7, 1844, leaving his family in easy circumstances.

Mrs. Leith remained in her homestead until the civil war, when she ceased to keep house, and after that lived with her children. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South for more than twenty years. Her sons, Dr. F. M. Leith and M. P. Leith, say that she spoke some German, and M. P. Leith says that she read it fluently. In personal appearance she had light hair, blue eyes, and fair complexion. She had the habit of occasionally twitching the muscles of one side of her face. After the death of her father she went to east Tennessee to receive her share of the estate, but she seems to have been dissatisfied with her reception and with the settlement made with her by George Branner, one of the executors, and she never revisited her relatives there. A letter from Catherine Derrick to Casper Branner, dated Wood­ville, Alabama, June 19, 1840, says that Elizabeth Leith had visited there four or five weeks before, and that they expected
to visit east Tennessee in the fall. Her sister says she did not recognize Mrs. Leith when they met, so much had she changed. She was buried at Liberty Hill church graveyard in Walker county, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Cortez Branner Leith (4167) b. March 20, 1819; unmarried.
2 Alphonso Leith (4168) b. April 15, 1821; d. Nov. 4, 1836.
3 Mary Jane Leith (4169) b. May 2, 1823; mar. Dr. L. C. Miller.
4 Winfield S. Leith (4171) b. March 2, 1825; mar. Louisa Sanders.
9 Louisa Grace Leith (4184) b. April 4, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1840.
10 Francis M. Leith (4186) b. Feb. 8, 1838; mar. Sarah F. Whitson.

1, 2, 5 Sarah Branner (320) b. Feb. 13, 1801; d. prior to July, 1832; m.

Major H. M. Thomas (320) b. ..........; d. ...........

She was born near Dandridge, Tennessee.

Very little has been learned of this family. They had but one child, a daughter. The approximate date of the birth of the daughter was furnished me by Mrs. Nancy Henderson Lawrence. The will of Michael Branner, dated July, 1832, speaks of his daughter Sarah Thomas as deceased.

CHILD.

Mary Branner, the fourth daughter of Michael Branner, was born near Dandridge, in Jefferson county, east Tennessee. She was generally known as "Polly", and in the record in the family bible of Michael Branner she is spoken of only by that name.

In 1820 she married Newton Henderson, a farmer and native of Jefferson county, Tennessee. In an affidavit made by Casper Branner at Dandridge, June 3, 1826, mention is made of the fact that "Noden Henderson", supposed to be the same man, was the ferryman at Dandridge in August 1822.

In 1827 they moved to Jackson county in northeast Alabama. Mr. Henderson died August 11, 1831, and was buried at Belfonte, Jackson county, Alabama. His wife started on her return to her father's home that year, and died upon the trip in Blount county, Tennessee, November 12, 1831. She was buried at Fouts Springs in Blount county.

Her children, Nancy and William Henderson, were then taken by Benjamin Branner, Mrs. Henderson's youngest brother, to their grandfather, Michael Branner near Dandridge, by whom they were brought up.

CHILDREN.
1 Nancy Henderson (4m) b. March 30, 1821; mar. Dr. George W. Lawrence.

1, 2, Benjamin Branner (3m) b. Jan. 29, 1805; d. Sept. 8, 1879; m.
Jane Lucky (3M) b. ............; d. Feb. 4, 1885.

Benjamin Branner, the youngest son of Michael Branner, was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. His eldest son, Joseph A.
Branner, of Summerville, Georgia, wrote me September 16, 1890, in regard to his father: "Of his youthful days I know but little. He worked for a time on his father's farm on the French Broad river, and while a young man he clerked for his brother George Branner at Dandridge".

November 6, 1832, he was married at Greenville, Tennessee, by Rev. M. McCorkle, to Jane Lucky, the sister of Judge Lucky. He lived a part of the time thereafter at Dandridge in a house that stood where the brick Roper house now stands.

From the time he married, until the death of his father in 1839, he had charge of his father's farm just south of the French Broad river at Dandridge. A part of this farm was given to him by his father, and later he sold it to Colonel John Roper. He was clerk of the circuit court of Jefferson county at Dandridge, from 1840 to 1844 inclusive. He was also judge of the probate court; and he was register of Jefferson county from ......... to 1840. A document seen by the writer and dated July 23, 1842, is signed "John Branner, clerk and master, By his Deputy, Benj. Branner".

In February, 1844 Benjamin Branner with Mr. Moyers, his brother-in-law, moved to Georgia, going down the French Broad and Tennessee rivers in flat boats. At that time Benjamin Branner had three children, William Moyers had two children, and Benjamin Branner's mother was of the party. He took several slaves with him.

Benjamin, Casper, and George Branner were extremely alike in personal appearance. Benjamin might easily have been mistaken for Casper, though he was somewhat more slender than Casper and George. They were gray alike also, of medium size, good-looking men, with clear blue eyes.

He became a merchant at Summerville, Georgia, where he erected one of the first brick buildings of that town. His nephews, Benjamin Moyers and John M. Moyers, were asso-
associated with him in business. He was engaged in business until within two or three years before he died when he laid it aside. While he did not amass a fortune, he was considered a successful merchant by every one. He was a sober and serious minded man of few words, and respected by every one who knew him.

In politics he was a whig, and when the question of secession came up in the south he was a union man. He was not an advocate of slavery, though he owned a number of slaves.

He and his wife were always zealous Christians. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church and superintendent of the sabbath school.

Jane Lucky, his wife, was a brunette. Her daughter Margaret was also a brunette. Catherine was blonde like the Branners.

The following extracts from a letter written by Benjamin Branner to his brother Casper Branner regarding the death of their daughter Margaret, throws light upon the family history and upon the character of Benjamin Branner.

"Forest Home,
"near Summerville, Ga., April 19, 1867.
"Dear Brother.
"* * * I received a letter from your daughter Mary A.
Hinkle some time ago which was the first letter I ever had from her. * * * Since that time I was in East Tennessee which I suppose you have heard of. We had sent our only daughter Maggie to school at Jonesboro the first of last Sept., and were expecting a letter from her every day. But to our surprise we received a telegram that Maggie was dangerously ill with typhoid fever & she wished to see us. It was so cold her mother was afraid to venture, & my son George and I started immediately. We arrived at Jonesboro on Thursday night the 17th Jan'y. last, & to our surprise Maggie was dying. She knew me and wanted to talk to me but I could not understand much she said. She died on Friday the 18th at 12 o'clock. Oh what a sad mission that was to us. My only daughter and the only sister of my sons Joseph and George who were both there! Next morning we left Jonesboro with her remains for home in Georgia.

Maggie was a lovely daughter, every person liked her. She had made many friends in Jonesboro and was foremost in the institution, and was nearly through with her studies. We all appear lost since the death of Maggie, and do not feel like doing anything more in this life. We have only two children living. Joseph & George, & Maggie was so much company for us all. * * *

Brother Mike is living with me. He appears to be very well satisfied. * * * We have not heard anything of Catherine Derrick or Elizabeth Leith since the war: we do not know if they are living, but I will try and do all I can to hear from them. I have not written many letters since the death of Maggie & we have not opened her trunk or pocket book yet which are here in the house. It appears we cannot do it. * * * William Moyers departed this life the 10th instant; he had been sick of dropsy all winter. Sister Margaret and he are both dead; their sons do not live here. Benjamin lives in Dalton, Ga., & John lives in Newnan, Georgia. * * *

Benj. Branner.

They died and are buried at Summerville, Georgia.
CHILDREN.

2. Mary Ann Branner (4_197) b. March 6, 1837; d. May 18, 1842.
6. Margaret Sarah Jane Branner (4_204) b. March 24, 1849; unmarried.

1_2. Margaret Branner (3_35) b. June 7, 1808; d. 1861; m. William Moyers (3_30) b. 1795(?); d. April 10, 1867.

Margaret Branner, the youngest child of Michael Branner, was born near Dandridge in Jefferson county, east Tennessee. She was brought up on the river bottoms farm, a mile above Dandridge on the French Broad.

She married William Moyers in 1827 or 1828, and lived for a while south of the river near Dandridge. Their farm joined the land of her father Michael Branner. A receipt given Casper Branner speaks of William Moyers having a mill near Dandridge in 1840. In 1844 they moved to Georgia with her brother Benjamin Branner, and settled at Summerville in that state.

William Moyers was of German descent and was born about 1795, (the exact date has not been learned) probably in Shenandoah or Rockingham county in Virginia, the name being a common one among the early German settlers of that part of the country. Among the papers left by Casper Branner an occasional reference to Jacob Moyers is made. In one case
there is a bill of Jacob Moyers against Casper Brauner; the items are all leather of one kind or another, and the dates range from 1824 to 1843. The bill is receipted by "W. T. Gass, administrator of Jacob Moyers deceased". From these facts it is inferred that Jacob Moyers kept a tan yard, while the dates make it seem possible that he was the father of William Moyers, and that he died about 1843.

They died at Summerville, Georgia, and are buried there. The date of his death is taken from a letter of Benjamin Branner, his brother-in-law, written in the same month.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin Moyers (4205) b. .........., 1829; mar. Elizabeth Moore.
3 Margaret Moyers (4209) died at the age of three.

1, 2. Lydia Harpine (337) b. April (May ?) 13, 1786; d. May 6, 1863; m.

George Easterly, Jr. (328) b. Dec. 20, 1781; d. March 29, 1850.

The father of George Easterly Jr. was George Easterly, who is said to have gone to Greene county, Tennessee, about 1812. (See Goodspeed's "History of Tennessee", under F. M. Easterly). Deed Book N, page 358, Woodstock, Virginia, shows that he was already in Greene county, Tennessee, September 15, 1803. Rader’s church record says his wife was Ann Maria Neas. He seems to have been married a second time to Mary Harpine, a daughter of Philip Harpine of Shenandoah county, Virginia, and to have gone to Tennessee shortly thereafter. Mrs. Sallie Mitchell of Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee, to whom I am greatly indebted for information about this branch of the family, thinks the maiden name of the first wife of George Easterly Sr. was Dettamore or Dittamore. Old deed books at
Woodstock, Virginia, mention "George Easterly and Mary his wife". (H, page 132, 135, 418). They were German, and the old family bible in possession of Mrs. Sallie Mitchell is in the German language and the records are written in German.

The original German spelling is "Georg Oesterly". The name is mentioned several times in the "Kurze Nachricht von dem Berichtungen den Deutschen Evangelischen Lutherischen Prediger gehalten in dem Staat Tennessee 1821", and in later reports. In the English reports, however, it is frequently spelled "Esterly".

They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. She was baptized September 27, 1786. George Easterly was a Lutheran clergyman, and the report of the third conference of the German Evangelical Lutheran church held at St. James church in Greene county, Tennessee, in October 1822, shows that he was ordained October 24, 1822, and that the ordination sermon was preached by Rev. David Henkel*. They must have gone to Greene county immediately after they were married, for Deed Book N, page 358, Woodstock, Virginia, speaks of him as being of Greene county, Tennessee September 15, 1803. As he had been preaching some time before he was ordained, and as he continued to preach up to the time of his death, it may be said that he preached for thirty years. Indeed he was a member, as a minister, of the first Tennessee conference held in Greene county in July 1820. Mrs. Nancy Henderson (493) tells me that, when she was a child living in the family of her grandfather, Michael Branner, George Easterly used to preach occasionally at Mr. Branner's house near Dandridge, and also at Moyers' house south of Dandridge. She says he was called "cousin" by Mr. Branner and his wife.

The following resolutions published in 1850 in the report of the third session of the "Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee

---

*Socrates Henkel. History of the Evangelical Lutheran Tennessee Synod, pages 24, 121.
It is with feelings of deepest grief and emotion that we are called upon to record the death of our venerable and esteemed friend, the Rev. George Easterly, who departed this life on the 29 of March 1850, at his residence in Greene, Tennessee, after an illness of only about fifteen minutes. Up to that time he had enjoyed his usual health and flow of spirits. Although at the advanced age of 68 years 3 months and 6 days, he had continued his ministerial labors up to the evening of his death. He had been a zealous, faithful and efficient minister in the Lutheran church for thirty-one years; and none ever labored more ardently for the cause of Christ and the doctrines of the Bible than he. Possessing, as he did, a sound and contemplative mind, profound knowledge, joined to cogency of argument above the usual order of ministers, his efforts were abundantly blessed, as thousands will bear testimony, who heard his discourses, and as hundreds of bowed hearts and tearful eyes showed when the sad funeral rites were performed. In the death of this inestimable man, a devoted and aged wife, a large family of children and an innumerable circle of friends and acquaintances have sustained a loss that it were vain to attempt to calculate, and the church of Christ and the cause of religion and truth in this region has received a shock that will be felt for years. But if the promises and blessings of the Savior to those who are faithful to the end; if a strict adherence to the word of eternal truth, and an unshaken faith and confidence in the atoning blood of the Savior, have any efficiency, then I would say with an abiding confidence to the friends of the dear deceased, mourn not, as those who have no hope, for he, whose departure we now deplore, is enjoying the rest of the just made perfect, in the shining courts of the New Jerusalem. "Where sickness, sorrow, pain, and death are felt and feared no more." He died of heart failure in Greene county, Tennessee. He and his wife are buried in St. James churchyard, a mile and a
half from their former home on Caney Branch in Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.
1 Rachael Easterly (4210) b. Nov. 23, 1806; mar. John Reece.
2 Abraham Easterly (4212) d. at the age of fourteen.
4 Jonathan Harpine Easterly (4215) b. April 24, 1811; mar. Catherine Renner.
5 Philip Harpine Easterly (4217) b. March 3, 1813; mar. Elizabeth Neas; mar. Martha A. Cook.
6 Magdalene Easterly (4220) b. March 8, 1816; mar. Benjamin F. Neas.
8 Reuben Moore Easterly (4224) b. May 24, 1821; mar. Susan Malone.

1, 2, Jonathan Harpine (330) b. May 11, 1789; d. May 7, 1852; m. Susanna Lindamood (340) b. ............, 1782; d. July 15, 1859.

The diary of Rev. Paulus Henkel of New Market, Virginia, page 34, shows that they were married by him on April 12, 1809. They were born and lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was one of the heirs of Casper Branner, his grandfather, and the receipt for his share of the estate is dated September 18, 1824. He was a farmer, but he was interested in wool-carding as is shown by a paper showing that on January 25, 1827, he bought of Henry Higgins for one hundred and fifty dollars a half interest in a carding machine. They are buried in Solomon’s churchyard near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Abraham Harpine (4228) b. April 10, 1810; mar. Susannah Zirkle.
2 Elizabeth Harpine (4230) b. ..........; mar. George Bowman.
3 Catherine Harpine (4232) b. ..........; mar. Moses Bowman.
5 Rebecca Harpine (4236) b. Feb. 17, 1817; mar. John Whitmire.
6 Lydia Harpine (4238) b. ..........; mar. David Fansler.
7 Isaac Harpine (4240) b. June 13, 1821; mar. Barbara Wine.
8 Jacob Harpine (4242) b. March 11, 1823.
9 Philip Harpine (4243) b. August 31, 1826; mar. Elizabeth Garber.
10 Sarah Harpine (4245) b. March 5, 1832.

1, 2. Catherine Harpine (341) b. April 30, 1791; d. ..........; m.

Joseph Nehs (Neas, Nease, or Nees) (342) b. ..........;
d. ..........

Rader's church record, Timberville, Virginia, shows that she was baptized July 24, 1791, and her sponsors were her grandparents, Casper Branner and his wife. They were married when she was only eighteen.

The name is spelled "Nehs" in the old deed of settlement of the estate of Casper Branner.

But little is known of this family. From the records at Woodstock, it appears that for some years after their marriage they lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and they seem to have moved to Greene county, Tennessee, about 1823. Those records are as follows:

In 1809 they were living in Shenandoah county, Virginia. (Deed Book R, page 153, Woodstock, Virginia). May 11, 1812, they were still in Shenandoah county (Deed Book T, page 121); also May 23, 1820, Joseph Nease bought land in Shenandoah county, Virginia. (Deed Book AA, page 488). September 10, 1823, they sold for seven hundred and fifty dollars
to Jacob Bowers land received from his father. (Deed Book CC, page 384). They probably went immediately thereafter to Greene county, Tennessee, for November 4, 1823, Joseph Neace and Catherine his wife were living in Greene county, Tennessee, and sold to John Branner land in Virginia received by will from his father Jacob Neace. (Deed Book NN, pages 87-88, Woodstock).

At the fifth conference of the German Evangelical Lutheran church held in Augusta county, Virginia, September 6, 1824, Joseph Nehs was a lay delegate from Greene county, Tennessee*. In the "Protocoll der Special-Conferenz der Evangel-Luth. Lehrer im Staat Virginien, Hagerstoun, 1805", page 4, the name is spelled "Nees".

L. L. Nees and Mrs. Sallie Mitchell of Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee, say this couple went to Missouri in 1836 or 1837, and that the Neeses of Greene and Cocke counties, Tennessee, are not descended from this branch of the family. Joseph Nehs was a brother of Elizabeth Nehs who married John Renner. (See under 425).

It is said that they had no children.

The genealogy of the older branches of Joseph Nehs' family, in so far as it has been possible to make it out from the records at Woodstock, Virginia, are here given. The spellings are given as they are recorded. The references in parentheses are to the will books and deed books at that place.

Michael Nehs

John Neas (E 157).  
Adam Nease (K 278).  
Jacob Nease mar. Mary * * ? (GG, 519; Will Book M, 169,1819).  

John Nease mar. Elizabeth Painter. (G 520, 1829).
Dorothy Nease mar. Jacob Bower. (Will Book G. 147).
Joseph Nease mar. Catherine Harpine. (CC, 384, 1823).
Michael Nease in Indiana 1826. (EE 399).

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. 2. 3. Mary Branner (4.) b. August 14, 1807; d. May 11, 1877; m.


They were farmers living near Timberville, Virginia, and are buried at Rader's churchyard near that place.

CHILDREN.

3. Isaac Arehart (5.) b. March 14, 1834; mar. Elizabeth Orebaugh.

1. 2. 3. Elizabeth Branner (4.) b. August 14, 1807; d. June 3, 1877; m.


She was a twin sister of Mary Branner (4.). They were married December 2, 1824, when she was but seventeen years of age.

They were well-to-do farmers and lived about two miles from Timberville, Virginia, in the brick house now owned by William H. Arehart. They are buried in Rader's churchyard near Timberville. They had no children.
1, 2, 3, George Branner (45) b. April 16, 1810; d. March 17, 1861; m.
Rebecca Chrisman (46) b. July 31, 1814; d. May 14, 1876.

They were married May 24, 1832. They were farmers, and lived near Timberville, Virginia. In 1849 he was some time justice of the peace in Rockingham county, as appears from Deed Book XXII, page 32, Harrisonburg. He was also captain of a company of militia. They are buried at Rader's church near Timberville.

CHILDREN.
1 Eliza Branner (520) b. March 4, 1833; mar. Dr. J. C. Homan.
2 Isaac Franklin Branner (522) b. Sept. 15, 1834; mar. Minnie E. Bare.
3 Casper Branner (524) b. April 19, 1841; unmarried.
4 George Harvey Branner (525) b. April 1, 1844; unmarried.
5 Mary Elizabeth Branner (528) b. April 9, 1847; mar. P. W. Pugh.
6 John James Branner (528) b. June 16, 1849; mar. Emma V. Cootes.
7 Charles Robert Branner (530) b. May 2, 1851; mar. Sarah Bradford.
8 Chrisman R. Branner (532) b. May 2, 1851; mar. Sydney Thurston.

1, 2, 3, Rebecca Branner (47) b. July 14, 1817; d. Sept. 14, 1887; m.
Naason Bare (48) b. June 23, 1809; d. April 13, 1875.

They were married September 1834. The Bare family was German, and the name was originally Baer. Some of the members of the Baer family moved from Virginia to east Tennessee about 1800, and settled east of Dandridge.

In 1847 and again in 1848 Naason Bare was a member of the house of delegates to the Virginia legislature. (Wayland's History of Rockingham county, page 443).

Naason Bare was a commission merchant in Richmond, Vir-
ginia, during part of the civil war, and his son John was with him. After the surrender of Richmond, they returned to Rockingham county. They are buried in Rader's churchyard near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Virginia C. Bare (5a4) b. August 7, 1835; mar. Geo. Harvey Copp.
2 Minnie Elizabeth Bare (See 5a2) (5a6) b. March 13, 1838; mar. I. F. Branner.
3 John Branner Bare (5a8) b. April 16, 1849; mar. Mary Seeds.
4 Samuel C. Bare (5a0) b. April 11, 1852; mar. Emma Blan­nerhazard.
5 Ida C. Bare (5a2) b. August 10, 1855; mar. J. M. Hulvey.

1 2 3 Philip Branner (4b) b. ...........; d. after Sept. 22, 1841; m.
   Mary Melize (4b) b. ...........; d. ...........

It has not been possible to learn much of this couple. Being the son of Philip Branner, he was sometimes spoken of as Philip Branner, Jr. She was a widow with one child at the time of her marriage to Philip Branner. They moved to Indiana shortly after their marriage, and are said to have lived near Middletown, Henry county.

The “burnt records” at Harrisonburg, Virginia, have, in Deed Book XIV, pages 13 to 15, a deed dated June 27, 1839, which throws a little light upon his history. This is a deed signed by several parties including “Philip Branner and ........... his wife” ........... “all of Rockingham county, Va., excepting Ph. ...........er and Mary his wife are of the State of Indiana”. This deed is signed by Philip Branner and Mary Branner. Among the certificates following this deed is one of Philip Branner from Henry county, Indiana, dated September 21, 1839.

At Harrisonburg, Virginia, Deed Book XIV, page 233, shows
that Philip Branner still lived in Henry county, Indiana, in 1840, and that he sold to John Branner of Rockingham county, Virginia, one hundred and thirteen and a half acres of land for $3015. This was a part of the land that Philip Branner, Sr. received from John Branner.

Deed Book XV, page 336, Harrisonburg, Virginia, records a deed of Philip Branner, Jr. and Polly his wife of Henry county, Indiana. This deed is dated September 22, 1841.

In August 1912 I sent to the clerk of Henry county, Indiana, to find out whether the records of that county contained anything about this family. The clerk replied that he could find no mention of the family.

They are reported to have had one son.

CHILD.

Jonathan Branner (544) b. ............; mar. ............ Micheleisen.

1, 2, 3, Catherine Branner (411) b. Jan. 15, 1794; d. ..........; m.

Adam Nave (412) b. ............; d. ............

The name is variously spelled “Näf”, “Neff”, “Nave”, and “Knave”. After the death of his wife, Catherine Branner, he married Leah Chrisman (née Claypole), and moved to Hardy county, West Virginia. He is buried near Lost City, West Virginia. Only the children of Catherine Branner are mentioned here.

CHILDREN.

1 Susan Nave (540) b. ............; mar. Reuben Bare.
2 Sarah Nave (548) b. ............; mar. William Orebaugh.

1, 2, 3, Sarah Branner (413) b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. May 14, 1842; m.


They were farmers and they lived and died in Shenandoah
FOURTH GENERATION.

county, Virginia, and are buried in Rader's churchyard near Timberville. A John Bible was a member of Captain Thomas Hopkins' company, 116th regiment of Virginia volunteers in 1813. (Wayland's History of Rockingham county, Virginia, page 450). A man of the same name was in Captain Mathews' company of the same regiment.

Some of their children went to Indiana and Illinois and though some of them were found, it has not been possible to obtain much information about them.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Bible (5,50) b. ........ ; mar. John Ashenfelter.
3 Sarah Bible (5,54) b. ........ ; mar. Jonathan Branner.
4 Magdalene Bible (5,55) b. ........ ; mar. John Dievers.
5 Susan Bible (5,58) b. ........ ; mar. James Wright.
6 Catherine Bible (5,59) b. ........ ; mar. ........ Lee.
7 Elizabeth Bible (5,62) b. ........ ; mar. Mauris Fry.
8 Philip Bible (5,64) b. ........ ; mar. Ann Moore.

1, 2, 3, Magdalene Branner (4,17) b. ........ ; d. Feb. 11, 1839; m.

Jacob Neff (4,18) b. June 8, 1802; d. Feb. 22, 1888.

Jacob Neff was the elder brother of Captain David Neff who lived a mile and a half east of Dandridge, Tennessee, up to the time of the civil war. Other brothers were Henry, Michael and John Neff.*

Jacob Neff married again after the death of his first wife. She is buried in the Neff cemetery about two miles below New

*A Chronicle, together with a Little Romance regarding Rudolph and Jacob Naf of Frankfort, Pennsylvania, and their Descendants including an Account of the Neffs in Switzerland and America. By Elizabeth Clifford Neff, Cincinnati, 1886. On pages 67 and 88 it is pointed out that Naf, Näff, Neff, etc. are all from the same, and that Naf is the original spelling. On page 98 she gives the name which "determined the line of descent of the Virginia Neffs", but she does not show how they are so descended.
Market, Virginia. He lived at Turleytown, Rockingham county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Neff (566) b. April 24, 1833; mar. Samuel Miller.
2 John Henry Neff (568) b. Sept. 11, 1836; mar. Hester Hoover.

1, 2, 3, Elizabeth Branner (419) b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. June 30, 1863; m.

She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and Joseph Yount was born in York county, Pennsylvania. They were married October 19, 1824. They lived and died on South river, Rockbridge county, Virginia, and are buried at Alone in that same county.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah C. Yount (570) b. Jan. 15, 1826; mar. Samuel Shovalter.
3 Elizabeth A. Yount (574) b. April 9, 1831; mar. John Bowman.

1, 2, 3, Mary Branner (421) b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. Dec. 24, 1876; m.
David Armentrout (422) b. Sept. 10, 1809; d. August 3, 1867.

They were married August 5, 1830. An old letter in the family shows that she died of paralysis at the home of her eldest son, Abraham Armentrout, near Port Republic, Virginia. She is buried at their old homestead on Dry Fork, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Abraham Armentrout (578) b. Sept. 26, 1831; mar. Sarah J. Carpenter.
FOURTH GENERATION.

2 Benjamin F. Armentrout \((5_{so}^2)\) b. May 28, 1833; mar. Amanda Rhodes.
3 Madison Armentrout \((5_{se}^2)\) b. June 4, 1836; mar. ...........
4 John Armentrout \((5_{se}^4)\) b. Oct. 25, 1840; mar. ...........
5 Harrison B. Armentrout \((5_{se}^6)\) b. March 13, 1842; mar. Eliza A. Sellers.

1, 2, 3, Michael Branner \((4_{23}^2)\) b. Sept. 8, 1807; d. May 5, 1881; m. Lydia Showalter \((4_{24}^2)\) b. April 20, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1884.

He was a farmer and lived two miles west of Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia, on a branch of the Shenandoah river.

CHILDREN.

1 John Branner \((5_{se}^8)\) b. June 16, 1833; d. July 27, 1835.
2 Anne Branner \((5_{se}^9)\) b. Feb. 17, 1835; mar. Robert D. Cookus.
3 Elizabeth Branner \((5_{se}^{31})\) b. June 26, 1837; unmarried.
4 Sarah Branner \((5_{se}^{32})\) b. April 20, 1839; mar. Daniel F. Driver.
5 Mary Branner \((5_{se}^{34})\) b. Sept. 29, 1841; unmarried.
6 Margaret Branner \((5_{se}^{35})\) b. June 13, 1844; unmarried.
7 Catherine Branner \((5_{se}^{36})\) b. March 16, 1846; mar. John C. Driver.
8 Philip Branner \((5_{se}^{38})\) b. August 5, 1848; d. May 6, 1852; buried in Rader’s churchyard, near Timberville, Virginia.
10 Benjamin F. Branner \((5_{se}^{40})\) b. March 15, 1854; mar. Mary M. Hulvey.

1, 2, 3, Jonathan Branner \((4_{25}^2)\) b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. June 13, 1887; m. Margaret Showalter \((4_{26}^2)\) b. April 14, 1808; d. Nov. 20, 1898.
They were married in 1830. They were farmers and lived near Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia. He was a captain in the Virginia militia. She spoke English with a slight German accent; her books were all in German. They are buried at Rader’s church, near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth Branner (5103) b. March 27, 1831; mar. Moses Mason.

1, 2, 3. John Jones (427) b. Nov. 23, 1796; d. August 9, 1864; m. Mary Fansler (428) b. ............; d. Sept. 29, 1851.

He was born in Shenandoah county and lived in Rockingham county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1. Israel Jones (5107) b. Sept. 12, 1830; mar. Susan Garber; mar. Sarah Bowers.
2. John Jones (5110) b. March 30, 1840; unmarried.

1, 2, 3, Elizabeth Jones (429) b. August 24, 1798; d. ............; m.

Adam Andes (430) b. ............; d. ............

Nothing is known of this family further than that they had one son Abraham Andes (5124) who formerly lived at or near Hinton, Rockingham county, Virginia.
FOURTH GENERATION. 161

1, 2, 3, 5 Sarah Jones (4_31) b. March 1, 1801; d. Feb. 14, 1881; m.


Her father's home, where she was born, and where she was married, July 28, 1824, is on the “north mountain road” near Moores Store in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were farmers.

CHILDREN.
1 Phoebe Miller (5_125) b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. August 23, 1826.
2 Anna Miller (5_129) b. Jan. 9, 1828; mar. Abraham Garber.
3 Elizabeth Miller (5_128) b. Nov. 6, 1829; mar. Samuel Orebaugh.
4 Mary Miller (5_130) b. Nov. 5, 1831; mar. Joseph Coffman.
5 Catherine Miller (5_132) b. Nov. 13, 1833; mar. Noah Orebaugh.
6 Sarah Miller (5_134) b. August 26, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1866; unmarried.
7 Magdalene Miller (5_135) b. May 11, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1882; unmarried.
8 Margaret Miller (5_136) b. Sept. 26, 1842; mar. Jeremiah Clemons.

1, 2, 3, 5 Thomas Jones (4_33) b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. ...........; m.

............ Bowers (4_34) b. ...........; d. ............
............ Ryman (4_35) b. ...........; d. ............

Very little is known of this family, and the order in which the children are named is quite at random, and is not to be considered the order of their ages.

CHILDREN.
1 David Jones (5_139) mar. ............ Barber.
2 Erasmus Jones (5_141).
3 Thomas Jones (5_142).
4 Melinda Jones (5_143) mar. Samuel Tussing.
5 (Daughter) (5_145) mar. ............ Spitzer.
1 2 3  Catherine Jones (436) b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Feb. 15, 1885; m.
     Jacob Bowman (437) b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. May 5, 1868.

She was twin sister of Phoebe Jones (438).

They were farmers and lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Magdalena Bowman (5154) b. April 2, 1832; mar. George Bowers.
2 Joseph Bowman (5156) mar. Sarah Bowers.
3 George Bowman (5158) mar. Catherine Harpine.
4 John Bowman (5160) mar. Matilda Estep.
5 Sarah Bowman (5162) unmarried.

1 2 3  Phoebe Jones (438) b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Dec. 7, 1893; m.

She was a twin sister of Catherine Jones (436). They were farmers and lived near Cootes Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Miller (5163) b. March 15, 1828; d. April 26, 1912; never married.
2 Thomas Miller (5164) b. Dec. 21, 1829; mar. .......... Minnick.
3 Mary Miller (5168) b. Oct. 9, 1831; mar. Harvey Alger.
4 Sarah Miller (5169) b. Dec. 10, 1833; mar. Alex. Linville.
5 John Miller (5170) b. Feb. 26, 1836; d. May 26, 1864.
7 William Miller (5173) b. August 25, 1840.
9 Leanna Miller (5176) b. Dec. 4, 1842; mar. Frank Ziegler.
10 Catherine Miller (5178) b. April 13, 1845; mar. Abraham Wean.
FOURTH GENERATION.

11 Abraham Miller (5_{180}) b. May 5, 1847; mar. Mary Ritchie.

1, 2, 3, Polly Jones (4_{40}) b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. March 21, 1883; m.

Moses Getz (4_{41}) b. ..........; d. Feb. 29, 1836.

They were married in 1830; lived at Moores Store, Virginia, and are buried in Solomon’s churchyard in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Lydia Getz (5_{183}) b. Dec. 15, 1832; mar. John Garber.

1, 2, 3, Elnora Jones (4_{42}) b. Feb. 24, 1814; d. ..........; unmarried.

She was commonly known as Nelly Jones.

1, 2, 3, Anne Jones (4_{43}) b. May 9, 1816; d. .........., 1882; m.

Nase Kerlin (4_{44}) b. ..........; d. ..........

CHILDREN.
1 Sarah Kerlin (5_{185}) mar. .......... Ruby.
2 Ellen Kerlin (5_{191}) mar. .......... Ruby.

1, 2, 3, Evan Jones (4_{45}) b. July 10, 1818; d. June 14, 1902; m.

Sarah Bowers (4_{46}) b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. June 1, 1853.

Rebecca Goode (4_{47}) b. August 10, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1892.

They were farmers and lived near Moores Store, Virginia. His first wife is buried at Solomon’s church near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE.
1 Amanda Jones (5_{189}) b. March 15, 1840; mar. William Hulvey; mar. Thomas Ryman.
2 Elizabeth Jones (5100) b. July 6, 1843; mar. Jacob Will.
3 Mary P. Jones (61M) b. March 15, 1846; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
4 Elnora Jones (5109 b. August 14, 1848; mar. Samuel Zehring.
5 Reuben Jones (5201) b. April 3, 1851; d. Feb. 6, 1852.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.
8 Martha J. Jones (5203) b. Dec. 5, 1858; d. March 21, 1862.
9 Virginia C. Jones (5206) b. April 14, 1861; d. ...........
12 Samuel Jones (5210) b. April 28, 1868; mar. Elizabeth Coons.
14 John A. Jones (5214) b. August 16, 1872.
15 Cora R. Jones (5215) b. Jan. 6, 1875.

1, 2, 3, Sarah Rinehart (418) b. May 7, 1797; d. ............; m. Adam Zerfas (419) b. ............; d. ...........

The name is also spelled "Zerfasz", "Seeffus", "Searfs", "Serfoss", and "Serfass".

The date of birth is taken from the records of St. Mathews Lutheran church at New Market, Virginia, page 30. The date of the marriage, March 27, 1822, is given in the diary of Rev. Paulus Henkel, at page 37. The names are there spelled "Zerfas" and "Reinhart".

It has not been possible to trace this family. In 1839 and 1840 they were in Shelby county, Ohio; (Deed Book SS, page 30, Woodstock, Virginia). They then sold to her uncle, John Branner, for nine hundred and twenty-five dollars one eighth of the land that had come to her mother from John Branner, her (Sarah's) grandfather. In October 1842 they were living in Montgomery county, Indiana.
FOURTH GENERATION.

The original marriage license was found among the papers of Rev. Paulus Henkel at New Market, Virginia, in November 1904. On the back of it is written: “joined March 27th, 1822”.

CHILD.

Susanna Zerfas (5216) b. December 30, 1824.

1, 2, 3. Immanuel Rinehart (450) b. Feb. 28, 1799; d. .........; m.

Rebecca Smooker (451) b. .........; d. .........

He was baptized by Rev. Paulus Henkel May 1, 1815. The dates of his birth and baptism are given in St. Mathews Lutheran church records of New Market, Virginia, at page 30. She was a widow when they were married; her maiden name could not be ascertained.

August 3, 1841, he was living in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and sold to John Branner for $1000 his interest in the estate of his grandfather John Branner. (Deed Book SS, page 457, Woodstock, Virginia.) He died in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1. Amanda Rinehart (5217) mar. ......... Fale.

1, 2, 3. Mary Rinehart (452) b. June 26, 1802; d. June 22, 1885; m.


The record of St. Mathews Lutheran church at New Market, Virginia, shows that she was baptized by Rev. Paulus Henkel, May 1, 1815.

They were married by Rev. Paulus Henkel in Shenandoah county, Virginia, March 12, 1824. (Paulus Henkel’s Diary, page 38). She is sometimes spoken of as “Polly”. The family name was doubtless originally Schwartz; it is sometimes found
spelled "Swats". In Henkel's diary the names are spelled "Reinhart" and "Swartz".

October 27, 1838 they were living in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and sold to John Branner, her uncle, for four hundred and seventy-three dollars one seventh of one eighth of the estate left by her grandfather, John Branner (2). (Deed Book QQ, page 525, Woodstock, Virginia).

On February 18, 1846, they were still living in Shenandoah county, Virginia, (Record Book VV, page 436, Woodstock), but in 1869 they moved to Harrison county, Missouri, and lived there the rest of their lives. He was a shoemaker.

**CHILDREN.**

4. Lydia Swartz (5227) b. August 27, 1830.
8. Sarah Swartz (5233) b. ; never married.

1, 2, 3. **Hannah Rinehart (458)** b. July 2, 1807; d. ; m.

   **Henry Getz (Gates) (459)** b. ; d. 

   **Jacob Huyler (Hayler) (457)** b. ; d.

In 1830, March 24, her brother, Immanuel Rinehart, loaned certain household utensils to his "sister, Hannah Getz". (Deed Book JJ, page 11, Woodstock, Virginia).

In 1843 she was living with her second husband in Putnam county, Indiana.

Nothing further is known of this family.

1, 2, 3. **Catherine Rinehart (458)** b. March 4, 1809; d. 

   **Joseph Needles (459)** b. ; d.
They were living in Greene county, Ohio, in 1840, and in 1842 they were living in Miami county, Ohio. Nothing more is known of this family.

1, 2, 3; Lydia Rinehart (4G0) b. April 28, 1816; d. ........; m. George W. Watkins (4G1) b. ........; d. ........

The dates of her birth and baptism (April 12, 1822) were found in Rev. Paulus Henkel’s memoranda at New Market, Virginia.

In 1839 they lived in Randolph county, Indiana; August 2, 1844, they were at Winchester, Iowa; this is shown by a letter so dated and addressed to John Bowman at New Market, Virginia, making inquiry about the estate of his brother-in-law, Jonathan Rinehart. He states that his wife is entitled to one seventh part of his estate. The letter is signed George Wadkins. In April 1845 they were in Miami county, Ohio.

Nothing more is known of the family.

1, 2, 3; Adam Rinehart (4G2) b. Nov. 13, 1818; d. ........; m. Sarah ........ (4G3) b. ........; d. ........

He was baptized by Rev. Paulus Henkel April 12, 1822, at New Market, Virginia. In 1844 they were living in Montgomery county, Ohio. Nothing further is known of this couple or their descendants.

1, 2, 31; Catherine Zirkle (4G4) b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. May 16, 1882; m. George Leonard (4G5) b. 1806; d. Feb. 26, 1887.

She was born in Shenandoah county, and George Leonard was born near New Market, Virginia.

They moved from Virginia to Ohio in 1830 or 1831 and set-
tled near Terre Haute, Champaign county. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Terre Haute, Ohio, cemetery.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Leonard (5\text{234}) b. June 5, 1830; mar. John Weaver.
2 Lewis Leonard (5\text{235}) b. March 9, 1832; mar. Martha Wetterough; mar. E. D. Clifford.
3 William Leonard (5\text{239}) b. . . . . . . ; mar. Vianna Zirkle.
4 Sarah Catherine Leonard (5\text{241}) b. March 6, 1836; mar. Nathaniel Foltz.
7 George Granville Leonard (5\text{248}) b. Nov. 5, 1844; mar. Amanda Crabill; mar. Lottie Slack.
8 Mary Emeline Leonard (5\text{251}) b. Nov. 9, 1846; mar. Henry Coffelt.

1, 2, 3, 11 Susan Zirkle (4\text{66}) b. March 2, 1807; d. May 14, 1892; m.

Benjamin Rinker (4\text{67}) b. Oct. 11, 1805; d. Nov. 23, 1880.

They were married February 3, 1827 in Virginia. They were both natives of Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Myers cemetery at Northampton, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Melinda Rinker (5\text{256}) b. May 23, 1828; mar. Benjamin Myers.
2 John Rinker (5\text{258}) b. May 1, 1830; mar. Delilah Maxim.
3 George Rinker (See 4\text{104}) (5\text{260}) b. May 5, 1832; mar. Sarah Branner.
FOURTH GENERATION.

4 Anna Rinker (5_262) b. Nov. 8, 1833; unmarried.
5 Caroline Rinker (5_263) b. May 10, 1838; mar. Elias Garst.
6 Catherine Rinker (5_263) b. August 6, 1839; mar. John W. Cost.

1_2_3_11 Michael Zirkle (4_05) b. August 24, 1811; d. May 13, 1870; m.
   Elizabeth Pence (4_70) b. March 25, 1819; d. April 25, 1891.

He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. His first wife, a daughter of John Pence, was born, married, and died in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and was buried in Solomon's churchyard.

His second wife was the daughter of Philip Pence; they were married March 5, 1844. She died in Ohio, and is buried at Spring Grove cemetery near Millerstown, Ohio. He was a farmer; he died in Champaign county, Ohio. The children mentioned are by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

1 Abraham Zirkle (5_267) b. July 8, 1836; d. Sept. 4, 1839, and was buried at Solomon's churchyard, Shenandoah county, Virginia.
2 Casper Zirkle (5_268) (5_308) b. May 27, 1838; mar. Mary A. Kesler.

1_2_3_11 Sarah Zirkle (4_71) b. Oct. 11, 1813; d. Dec. 25, 1897; m.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia; they were married August 4, 1831, and in September of that year they moved from Virginia to Seneca county, Ohio, where they remained until 1840, when they went to Champaign county, Ohio, and remained there until 1865. They then moved to
McDonough county, Illinois, where he died. In 1890 she went to Arizona, and lived at Peoria, Maricopa county, in that state. She died near Mesa, Arizona.

In his youth Abraham Hess was a surveyor, and did considerable surveying in Virginia and in the western reserve in Ohio. His sympathies were with the north during the civil war.

CHILDREN.
1 Rhuana Hess (5270) b. June 26, 1832; mar. Isaac N. Beaver.


They were farmers. They were born and married in Virginia, but moved to Ohio in the autumn of 1847, and settled near Urbana, Champaign county. They are buried in Greenwood cemetery at De Graff, Ohio.

CHILDREN.
1 Elizabeth Caroline Moore (5280) b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. Nov. 10, 1887; unmarried.
2 Catherine Moore (5281) b. April 2, 1840; mar. Martin L. Rohrer.
3 Lewis Moore (5283) b. July 9, 1842; mar. Nancy Campbell.

1 2 3 11 Caroline Zirkle (476) b. April 4, 1819; d. March 6, 1900; m.

They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married in 1841, and lived for a while in Virginia, but about 1847 they moved to Ohio and settled at Eagle City, near Springfield. They are buried at Fern Cliff cemetery, Springfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Pence (5287) b. May 20, 1842 in Virginia; d. 1857 and is buried at Mt. Zion cemetery, Eagle City, Ohio.
4 Lewis E. Pence (5292) b. August 31, 1851; mar. Emily Overholtz.
6 Effie Pence (5296) b. April 2, 1862; mar. William S. Hiatt.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Elizabeth Zirkle (478) b. in Virginia, Nov. 30, 1821; died March 15, 1896; unmarried.
She is buried at Spring Grove cemetery, Millerstown, Ohio.

1, 2, 3, 4

George Zirkle (479) b. Nov. 8, 1824; d. March 23, 1865; m. Anna Prince (480) b. May 9, 1838.

He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia; she was born in Ohio, and they were married in 1863 at Millerstown, Ohio.
He died in Clark county, Ohio, and is buried at Millerstown, Ohio. After his death his widow married John Rankin.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles David Zirkle (5298) b. March 29, 1864; mar. Cora Sheperd.
2 Mary Ellen Zirkle (5300) b. Oct. 8, 1865; mar. George Andrews.
Michael Pence (4_{31}) b. Feb. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1838; m.

They lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Sarah A. Pence (5_{112}) b. July 23, 1833; d. March 26, 1836.
2 Harrison Pence (5_{303}) b. June 5, 1835; mar. Lydia Shutters.
3 William Anderson Pence (5_{303}) b. April 8, 1838; mar. Mary Wunder.

Catherine Pence (4_{45}) b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. Nov. 7, 1845; m.
John Peters (4_s9) b. August 24, 1810; d. June 18, 1878.

They were farmers and lived and died near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Amos Peters, (5_{310}) b. July 20, 1837; mar. Sarah C. Baker; mar. Barbara Stickley (née Lonas).

Lydia Pence (4_{87}) b. Sept. 30, 1814; d. Nov. 18, 1838; unmarried. She lived near Forestville, Virginia.

Harrison Pence (4_{88}) b. Sept. 3, 1816; d. August 6, 1838; unmarried. He lived near Forestville, Virginia.

Jonas Pence (4_{89}) b. August 3, 1818; d. Nov. 20, 1890; m.
Sarah Zirkle (4_{90}) b. May 26, 1823; d. March 15, 1898.

They were farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

3 Sarah Elizabeth Pence (5319) b. Dec. 11, 1857; unmarried; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

1 2 313 Sylvanus Pence (491) b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1839; unmarried.

1 2 313 Ambrose Pence (492) b. March 9, 1822; d. Sept. 4, 1838; unmarried.


She was born near Forestville, Virginia; he was born on the old Myers homestead three-quarters of a mile west of Forestville.

They were married September 14, 1842, and lived on their farm near Forestville, Virginia. They were members of the church of the Brethren for many years. They formerly had the old German family bible of John Branner (213), now in possession of the author.

CHILDREN.

1 Elnora Myers (5320) b. June 17, 1844; mar. George W. Kirby.

2 Louisa Myers (5322) b. Dec. 9, 1846; mar. Charles Neff.


5 Peter Michael Myers (5327) b. August 3, 1856; mar. Sallie Victoria Munger.

6 Sarah Rebecca Myers (5328) b. Nov. 24, 1858; mar. Isaac M. Neff.

Mary Pence (495) b. April 30, 1807; d. June 18, 1875; m. John Filtzmoyer (496) b. July 10, 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1879.

They are buried at Solomon's churchyard near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Filtzmoyer (5333) b. Dec. 26, 1827; mar. Catherine Eve Will.

2 Susanna Filtzmoyer (5335) b. Feb. 27, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1902. She is buried at Solomon's church near Forestville, Virginia.

3 Mary Filtzmoyer (5336) b. April 17, 1832; mar. Philip A. Will.

4 John Branner Filtzmoyer (5338) b. June 13, 1834; drowned July 16, 1853. He is buried at Solomon's church near Forestville, Virginia.

5 Michael Filtzmoyer (5339) (See 513) b. Nov. 24, 1836; mar. Sarah Arehart.

6 Lydia Filtzmoyer (5341) b. August 28, 1839; mar. William Wolfe.


8 Lemuel Filtzmoyer (5345) b. July 1, 1844.


10 Solon Filtzmoyer (5347) b. April 25, 1850.

Silas Branner (497) b. Nov. 18, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1867; m. Nancy Estep (498) b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. June 17, 1887. Owing to defective eyesight he was not in the confederate army during the civil war. They were farmers and lived near Forestville, Virginia.
FOURTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN.
1 Silas Branner (5348) b. July 17, 1850; mar. Mary V. Kipps.
3 Elizabeth Branner (5352) b. April 21, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1870; unmarried.
4 John Branner (5353) b. Nov. 18, 1856; mar. Elenora Neff.
5 George Branner (5332) b. Sept. 3, 1858; mar. Christina Beahm.

1 2 3 15 Josiah Branner (492) b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. June 1, 1890; m.

At the outbreak of the civil war he joined or was already a member of the Virginia militia. Among the old family papers, however, is a discharge obtained for him by his mother on the ground that "she is left by herself to manage her negroes and farm, and prays that he (her son Josiah Branner) may be sent home as soon as possible." On the back of this document is the following endorsement: "Camp Carson, August 7, 1861. Mr. Josiah Branner having presented the within certificate, I recommend that he be exempt". It is signed by E. F. Rinker, Capt. 7 com. 3 Regiment, V. M., and approved by Jas. H. Sibert, Col. 3d. Reg. and by James H. Carson, Brig. Gen'l. Commanding.

They were married March 30, 1865. They were Lutherans.
They were prosperous farmers and lived near Timberville, Virginia. The following item is from the Shenandoah Valley of New Market, Virginia, January 4, 1906.

"On the 5th of Dec., Mrs. Elizabeth Branner, widow of the late Josiah Branner, of Timberville, and her son Mr. Isaac Branner, moved to the John Myers farm, which the latter bought for $4000 last summer. It is located 2½ miles east of Broadway, Va. Mrs. Branner will keep house for her
son Mr. Isaac Branner, and the latter will be joined by an-
other son Mr. Benj. Branner, who is now in Timberville,
where he clerked in Mr. Saylor Wampler’s store. She has
been living with her sons about Timberville, since the death
of her husband, a considerable time ago.”

CHILDREN.

1. John William Branner (5328) b. Nov. 19, 1865; d. May 5,
   1882; buried at Rader’s church.
2. Benjamin Allen Branner (5350) b. August 5, 1868; un-
   married; address Timberville, Virginia.
3. Isaac Franklin Branner (5360) b. Nov. 8, 1870; unmarried;
   address Broadway, Virginia.
4. George Homer Branner (5361) b. July 19, 1872; mar. Delia
   Agnes Miller.
5. Casper Henry Branner (5363) b. April 5, 1874; mar. Mary
   Elizabeth Crist.
6. Charles Emery Branner (5365) b. Nov. 19, 1875; mar. Mat-
   tie E. Messick.

1, 2, 3 Magdalene Branner (4102) b. April 20, 1829; d. Sept.
   6, 1898; unmarried. She lived and died at the Cas-
   per Branner homestead near Forestville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3 Sarah Branner (4103) b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. May 8, 1886;
   m.
   George Rinker (4104) b. May 5, 1832.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were
married December 24, 1853, and moved to Ohio, where they
lived near Northampton in Clark county. She and her son
and daughter are buried at Myers' cemetery near Northampton, Ohio. He is a farmer; address Springfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Elizabeth Rinker (5₃₆₇) b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. April 28, 1862; buried at Myers' cemetery, Northampton, Ohio.
2 John Benjamin Rinker (5₃₆₈) b. Jan. 16, 1859; d. June 8, 1875.
3 William Bryant Rinker (5₃₆₉) b. August 26, 1863.

1, 2, 3₁₅ Anna Branner (4₁₀₅) b. Dec. 31, 1883; d. Dec. 21, 1854 or 5; unmarried. She is buried at Solomon's churchyard, near Forestville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3₁₅ Casper Branner (4₁₀₆) b. April 20, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1899.

Margaret C. Stover (4₁₀₇) b. Oct. 18, 1844.

Casper Branner was born and lived on the original Branner estate that was received by his great-grandfather from Lord Fairfax. He enlisted in the confederate army in 1861, and belonged to company C of the 7th Virginia cavalry.

He was in the following battles: Cross Keyes, June 8, 1862; Port Republic, June 9, 1862; Strasburg; Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; Brandy Station, August 20, 1862, and June 9, 1863; the second battle of Bull Run; Gettysburg; Hance's Shop; Winchester, September 19, 1864 with Rosser's Brigade under General Early. He was also in the battles at Cedar Creek, Virginia, October 19, 1864; Catharpin roads, Prince William county, Virginia; Fisher's Hill, September 22, 1864; Upperville; Stony Creek station (twice), below Petersburg and Ream's Station, June 22-29, 1864 and August 25, 1864.

He was with General Jackson at Harper's Ferry in September 1862 when he captured 12,700 men. He was never cap-
tured, and never wounded, though balls passed through his clothing frequently.

He was partly paralyzed on one side a few months before he died. He lived up to the time of his death at the original Casper Branner place near Forestville, Virginia. Mrs. Branner’s address is New Market, Virginia, R. F. D. 2. Her unmarried daughter lives with her at what is known as the Stover place.

CHILDREN.

1 Louisa Elizabeth Branner (5 370) b. April 9, 1873.
3 Annie Catherine Branner (5 372) b. March 3, 1876; mar. Charles Stiegel.
5 Clarence Eugene Branner (5 377) b. Sept. 9, 1884; mar. Viola Susan Wine.
Philip Branner (4108) b. Dec. 2, 1836; d. August 4, 1881; m.

Mary Ann Estep (4100) b. Feb. 3, 1845.

In 1861 Philip Branner enlisted in the confederate army, and was in company K, of the 7th Virginia cavalry. Following is a letter written by him to his brother Josiah Branner:

"Camp Bartow, Pocahontas Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1861.

Dear brother,

"I seat myself to inform you about the battle on yesterday as well as I can. They commenced firing on our pickets about half past 8 o'clock as near as I can tell, and it lasted till 1 o'clock. They came down with 8 cannons and opened on us. We just let them fire till they shot some 25 or 30 rounds and then they came up nearer to us and we opened on them. We shot 65 or 70 rounds with one cannon, and then a ball struck Frank Graves and tore off his left leg and then we moved to another place, and fired 4 times and then Luther Tidler was killed; a cannon ball struck his head and tore the whole top of his head off. Capt. Rice pulled him back and walked about ten steps when a cannon ball struck his foot and tore it off; and the same ball tore one of our cannon horses legs off. They were all taken away to some doctors that were up the mountain about 2 miles. Capt. Rice had his leg taken off about three inches above the ankle, and is doing very well now. Graves died last night at 11 o'clock. Roby and Stillwell were also wounded; Stillwell was not hurt much, but Roby had his hand tore up right bad. They are all that were hurt in our company, and ours suffered most of all. Some of Shumaker's men were wounded and some of the pickets were killed, but I do not know how many. I tell you it was awful to be in a battle to see men fall and others hollering. I never expected to escape the way the balls fell around me when I was holding the horses. I am tending to the horses that Rafe Estep had. Mike (Bran-ner) was in the ditch with a musket, and therefore wasn't in as much danger as we were with the cannon. I have told you all about the fight or at least as much as I know, and
therefore I will close for this time by saying that these few lines leave us all well.

"Your sincere brother,

"Philip Branner."

Another letter from his to his sister Sophia was dated Huntersville, Pocahontas Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1862. He says:

"This is the muddiest place I ever saw. The road we came in some places had the mud belly deep to our horses. We are well fixed here; we are in the court house and jail. We have very comfortable rooms and can spend the winter here very well if they give us the chance. We had a hard time for one month; we had to lie out some nights when I thought we should freeze. We have been moving from one place to another ever since we left Fork of Waters. * * * Direct your letters to Huntersville, Pocahontas Co., Va., in care of Lieutenant Rice, 8th Star Artillery."

They were married January 1864, and after the close of the civil war lived near Forestville, Virginia. He was a member of the Mt. Zion Lutheran church.

After Mr. Branner’s death his wife married John B. Babb (February 1897), and her address is Eaton, Indiana, Route No. 2.

CHILDREN.

3 Elizabeth Branner (5885) b. May 9, 1871; mar. Emerson C. Tuttle.
4 Charles D. Branner (5883) b. ..........
She was a member of the Lutheran church. They were married in April 1864. He was a farmer and lived near Forestville, Virginia. They are buried at Solomon's church near Forestville.

CHILDREN.

1 Philip M. Zirkle (5386) b. Oct. 29, 1865; unmarried; address New Market, Virginia. Route 2, box 20.
2 Romanus F. Zirkle (5387) b. Sept. 30, 1868; d. August 30, 1869.
3 Charles I. Zirkle (5388) b. August 30, 1870; mar. Annie M. Zirkle.

1, 2, 3, 5 Michael Branner (4112) b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. March 12, 1905.

He never married, but lived near Forestville, Virginia, with his three unmarried sisters Magdalena, Catherine, and Sophia Branner.

In 1893-5 they bought the property adjoining the home of his great-grandfather, that had formerly belonged to their brother Philip Branner. However, after the death of his brother Casper, he lived at the old Branner homestead on the Fairfax grant, and it was there that he died.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war, and the following account of his life as a soldier was written by him in December 1895, at my request, for insertion in this family record.


"I enlisted in Rice's Battery the last of April 1861, and went into actual service on the 29th day of May 1861, and remained in that battery to the end of the war. In the first part of the war we were not laid off in battalions. When I enlisted we went to Staunton, Virginia, reaching that place May 31,
and remained for about two weeks, after which we marched to Beverly, Randolph county, West Virginia, under the command of General Garnett. About one month after our arrival at Beverly General McClellan advanced and managed to cut off our retreat which forced us to take a northerly direction travelling five days and nights with very little food and sleep. General Garnett was killed at Cheat River about ten or twelve miles east of Beverly. After reaching Monterey, Highland county, we rested about one month, and then moved to Greenbriar River, Pocahontas county, where we had our first general engagement on October 3, 1861. Our company lost two killed and two wounded, among the wounded being Capt. Rice who lost a leg. In December 1861 we left Greenbriar River and moved to Monterey where we went into winter quarters.

In April 1862 we moved east to Shenandoah Mountain, came into the Shenandoah valley and joined Stonewall Jackson at Buffalo Gap. From this point we moved to McDowell west of Staunton where we had an engagement with General Melroy and defeated him. After this engagement the command returned to New Market, Shenandoah county. Being so near home I was granted leave of absence for the first time since my enlistment. Leaving New Market, we marched eastward, crossing Massanuttin and down Page valley to Front Royal where we had a slight engagement with Banks' cavalry routing them, and forcing Banks to cross the Potomac.

The command then returned to Harrisonburg, Rockingham county, and thence to Port Republic where the memorable battle of Port Republic took place. I was in that battle from beginning to end. After resting a few weeks at a place called Mt. Meridian we moved toward Richmond.

The next great battle in which I was engaged was the battle known as "The seven days' fight." From there the command returned to Gordansville, and the next engagement was at Cedar Mountain in which Jackson defeated Pope. The next engagement of importance was the second battle of Manassas, which was also won by our troops.

The next engagement was at Sharpsburg; also the capture
of Harper's Ferry which occurred before the battle of Sharpsburg. From Sharpsburg we moved south thence east to Fredericksburg where we had an engagement with Burnside. This ended the campaign of 1862.

At the opening of the campaign of 1863 we were divided into battalions, and my company was part of McIntosh’s Battalion of Artillery. The first engagement of 1863 was at Chancellorsville. After the Chancellorsville fight we were divided into three corps, our command being in A. P. Hill’s corps, Col. Walker commanding. The next great battle I was in was the battle of Gettysburg. The next engagement was at Bristow Station, Virginia, Lee against Meade. This ends the campaign of 1863.

The campaign of 1864 opened with the battle of the Wilderness. I was in all the engagements named, and in all the heavy fighting from the Wilderness to Petersburg, and in all of the battles around Petersburg to the spring of 1865. On the 2nd day of April 1865 I was captured at Fort Craig south of Petersburg. From there I was taken to Point Look Out, and was held a prisoner until June 26, reaching home on the 29th of June, 1865.

During my long service I was never sick, never in the guard house, never on double duty, never away from my command without leave, and at home but twice on 15 day furloughs.”

A letter written by him from Winchester, Virginia under date of May 28, 1862, to one of his brothers, contains the following:

“I have not seen brother Philip to speak to him for some time, he having passed us last Saturday on his way to Martinsburg. We have been near this place for several days. * * * We captured our negro woman Edy, but have not seen Emily. * * * I presume it is not necessary to go into details in regard to our recent engagements. * * * We captured 3200 prisoners, and large quantities army and commissary stores. It is now reported that the enemy has gone over into Maryland. It is also stated that 250 cavalrmen came over from Maryland and joined Col. T. Ashby.”
From Shenandoah Valley, New Market, Virginia, March 16, 1905.

"Mr. Michael Branner, who died last Friday morning, was buried the second Sunday of March, 1905, at Solomon's church. A very large congregation attended his funeral, showing the good standing of the deceased. Rev. J. P. Stirewalt officiated, using for his text I John 3, 3; 'And every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is pure'. His remarks were as a warning to the living, as well as showed the exemplary life of the deceased. Mr. Branner was aged 64 years, 5 months, and 18 days. The pallbearers were Messrs. Michael Zirkle, Geo. W. Kirby, Samuel D. Getz, Wm. Olinger, and Noah Zirkle—his fellow comrades of the confederate army, the deceased having been a member of Rice's battery.

The deceased was a son of the late Mr. John Branner and his wife Elizabeth (née Mowry). * * *

The last illness of the deceased was protracted. In early youth he was catechised by the late Rev. Jacob Stirewalt, and later became a confirmed member of the Lutheran church."

1, 2, 3, 15 Catherina Branner (4,113) b. Feb. 11, 1843; unmarried.
She lives on the original Casper Branner estate; address Forestville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 15 Sophia Branner (4,114) b. Dec. 20, 1845; unmarried.
She lives on the original Casper Branner estate; address Forestville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 18 Christina Branner (4,115) b. July 23, 1810; d. Jan. 30, 1891; m.

She was the eldest daughter of Casper Branner, and was born in the log house that formerly stood at the lower end of the river bottom just one mile above Dandridge on the north side of the French Broad river. She was sent to school at Dandridge. October 2, 1827, she married John Blackburn,
FOURTH GENERATION.

a son of James Blackburn, who was born and brought up on Long creek in Jefferson county, Tennessee. I have not been able to find out just where they lived up to 1839, though evidently it was in east Tennessee. In 1839 they left Tennessee and went to Kentucky. The only information that it has been possible to obtain regarding them thereafter has been taken from a few letters written to her father or to her only brother Michael Branner. The first of these letters is dated February 4, 1841, from Livingston City, Rockcastle county, Kentucky. She tells in this letter of the illness of her family with chills and fever, and of the death of some of her neighbors from this cause. She remarked that they were "still gaining some in the world".

The next letter is addressed to her brother, M. T. Branner, and is likewise dated Livingston City, Kentucky, October 22, 1841. In this she says there is much sickness and many deaths about them, and that she herself has been ill; that otherwise they were more prosperous than they had been since they left Tennessee.

An old memorandum found after her death says they went to Missouri in 1842. In a letter written to her parents from Moniteau Creek, Cole county, Missouri, under date of July 26, 1844, she acknowledges letters from her parents and adds:

"I did not receive your letter until after I started for this State. I started the 18th of March and arrived at this place the 12th of April after undergoing a great many hardships & a great deal of exposure such as I never before experienced. I traveled about 360 or 370 miles near a true west course & would have traveled about 60 or 70 miles further had we not met with bad luck in having two of our horses injured by pulling too hard. This is a tolerable pretty county & very rich lands though somewhat broken—beautiful creek & river bottoms. Very good water, lands very cheap plenty of state lands that may be bought at Congress price—$1.25 per acre but large bodies of good land is generally taken up. Range
for stock is not very good in this section like it is in some parts of the country. We do not expect to settle ourselves in the neighborhood we now live in. There are two or three parts of the country that John intends to visit this fall to try to select a home to move to. We started for south Grand River which the people of this country recommend very highly. * * * I think this is a healthy country the water is good. You stated that I might rest assured that I should have a home; had Your letter come to hand sooner I don't know that I should have moved to Missouri but I am well pleased with this country I think as well pleased as I could possibly be with highwassee.*

I felt glad when the day arrived for me to leave Kentucky for I could hardly ever say that my family and self was all well for the last year that I lived there besides a great deal of sickness every fall and winter. I had two severe spells of fever last fall and winter and my health remained very delicate until I started for this country when I regained good health again. Being sick and having so many medicine bills to pay and breaking up to move to this country has set us nearly even with the world again but I think the country will amply pay us for moving to it if any country will. We have all been quite healthy ever since we arrived here. There is plenty of prairie land in this country not taken up, grass on it will equal any meadow in the country where you live, and people mow and make hay like you do your meadow and until last few years grass was sufficient here to keep stock fat all winter. * * * Society is tolerable good in this country for a new country. We have a great deal of preaching here by the Baptists and Methodists as there is but few of any other denominations. The most of the people in this neighborhood has moved from Tennessee, there is several of our acquaintance here. * * * direct your letters to Moniteau post office Cole county Missouri. We arrived in this country in time to plant a small crop of corn. * * * James, Casper, William & Theodore give their best respects to you all.

I still remain yours &c.
Christina Blackburn.

*Hiawassee valley is in east Tennessee.
The next letter is dated March 2nd, 1845, State of Missouri, Moniteau county.

"Dear father and Mother,

I received a letter from Brother Michael the 9th October. * * * We have moved since I wrote to you before about twenty miles and we are now living close to a large prairie in about twenty-three miles of Jefferson City, a beautiful and healthy part of the country and in a good neighborhood. There is plenty of good water and a great deal of Congress land yet. Land is tolerable rich, timber is scarce that is there is plenty of rail timber but larger timber is scarce. Range is tolerable good in the prairies. We heard from you about four or five weeks ago by Mr. Wells. We expect to visit that country next fall if we can. We are very desirous to see you once more. I am very well satisfied to live in this country. We have selected this place to settle on and it is very likely we shall not move any more. * * * There are but few presbyterians here, the Baptists and Methodists are very plenty. * * * We have got a tolerable good start in stock. Direct your letter to High Point post-office Moniteau county, formerly Cole county, Mo."

August 12th, 1845.
State of Missouri, Moniteau County.

"Dear father and Mother,

Through the kind providence of heaven I am permitted to take my pen in hand to inform you that myself and family is all in good health at present hoping when these few lines come to hand they may find you enjoying the same blessing.

I received a letter from Brother Michael about the first of May last which gave me much satisfaction * * * I expected to visited you this fall, circumstances have prevented my coming. We are getting along tolerable well—probably better than we have since we left our native State. I have persuaded John to visit you this fall as you have often promised to help us when we became settled. * * * I think if we could have a start now we could certainly do well. We are anxious to get land now which land can be obtained of good quality in this country. A few more years & choice land will
all be taken up. John expects you will help him this fall. The
boys are all going to school and learning very fast. We have
a very fine crop this season. John will start this day. James,
Casper, William and Theodore give their best respects to you
all * * * Give my best respects to Brother Michael &
family.
   Christina Blackburn.
To Casper Branner.

When they went to Missouri they joined the Baptist church
at Enon.

About 1853 or 1854, Christina Blackburn visited her rela-
tives in east Tennessee taking her son Casper with her.

She is said to have had black hair and blue eyes. An old
photograph of the couple has been found, which seems to have
been taken when she was about sixty years old. At that time
her hair was quite black, while his hair and whiskers were
white.

Inquiries in regard to this branch of the family were made
for many years and many letters were written in search of
information, but the letters were never answered, and no clue
could be found to any direct descendant of Christina Branner
Blackburn. In 1911, however, I succeeded at last in finding
W. R. L. Blackburn, a grandson, who lives at Alley, Shannon
county, Missouri, and by following up the information kindly
furnished by him, I have been able to get together the data
given in this book.

CHILDREN.

1 James G. Blackburn (5392) b. August 20, 1828; mar. Angeline Sellars.
2 Casper B. Blackburn (5394) b. April 12, 1830; mar. Caroline Wallace.
FOURTH GENERATION.

Margaret Branner (4117) b. May 10, 1812; d. March 17, 1895; m.

James D. Rankin (4118) b. April 3, 1809; d. June 9, 1878.

Margaret Branner, second daughter of Casper Branner, was born in the log house that used to stand at the foot of the hill on the original Branner farm a mile above Dandridge. She married James D. Rankin of Greeneville, Greene county, Tennessee, March 21, 1829. They lived two miles east of Greeneville, Tennessee, until 1859 when they took her father’s farm, two miles east of Dandridge where they lived the rest of their lives. She was a member of the Presbyterian church for more than sixty years.

The following table, made up from data in the Rankin family bible, shows something of the family relationship of James D. Rankin.

Robert Rankin b. 1773 in Virginia, of Scotch parents; d. Sept. 2, 1837.

(Another brother had half of the original farm).


Thomas C. Rankin b. March 30, 1806.

James D. Rankin b. April 3, 1809; mar. Margaret Branner.

Polly Rankin b. April 29, 1812; d. July 30, 1838.

John Rankin, professor in Tusculum College at Greeneville, Tennessee.

Thomas Rankin.

James D. Rankin was a thrifty farmer, and he carried on in connection with his farm the business of tanner and saddler. When he took the farm of Casper Branner two miles above Dandridge on the French Broad river he fitted up a tan-yard there also.

He was of Scotch descent, and a strictly orthodox Presbyterian. For many years he was an elder in the Presbyterian
church at Dandridge. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery near the Presbyterian church in Dandridge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Maria Elizabeth Rankin (5401) b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. May 7, 1904; unmarried.
2 David W. Rankin (5402) b. April 12, 1834; mar. Margaret E. Wilson.
3 Mary Jane Rankin (5404) b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. August 13, 1837.
5 William Michael Rankin (5407) b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. April 24, 1856.
6 Darthuly A. Rankin (5408) b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. Dec. 8, 1844.
7 George T. Rankin (5409) b. Nov. 14, 1844; mar. Mary O'Brien.
8 Laura Ann Rankin (5411) b. March 1, 1847; mar. John P. Cowan.
10 Cassandra A. Rankin (5415) b. August 30, 1851; d. August 14, 1852.

1, 2, 3, 18 Cassandra Branner (4119) b. Nov. 1, 1814; d. Dec. 5, 1898; m.


Cassandra Branner, the third daughter of Casper Branner, was born in the log house which formerly stood at the foot of the hill on the farm one mile above Dandridge, on the French Broad river, Jefferson county, Tennessee. She married Aaron Newman, August 23, 1836. Mr. Newman was a widower, whose first wife was a sister of Thomas Rankin. They
FOURTH GENERATION. 191

at first lived two miles east of the town of Mossy Creek and one mile west of Mt. Horeb Church. In 1849 they moved to the mill property near Mounts Cross Roads in Jefferson county, Tennessee, where they lived until 1888.

Aaron Newman was for many years a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. He and his wife belonged to the Mt. Horeb church, but later they joined the Concord church twelve miles below Dandridge on the Knoxville-Dandridge road.

In 1888, after her husband's death, Mrs. Newman went to live with her son, Charles Newman, at Normandy in middle Tennessee. Later she went with him to Loudon below Knoxville, where she died. She was buried beside her husband at the Mt. Horeb burying ground in Jefferson county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

2 George M. Newman (5410) b. March 21, 1839; mar. Mary E. Cline.
4 Arthur A. Newman (5423) b. Sept. 1, 1843; died in infancy.
5 Maria E. Newman (5424) b. Nov. 5, 1845; mar. J. D. Hickson.
7 Samuel H. Newman (5428) b. June 3, 1850; died in infancy.

Mary Ann, or Polly Ann Branner as she was commonly called, was born one mile east of Dandridge on the French
Broad river. During her childhood her father lived in a log house that stood at the foot of the hills, near the lower end of the river bottoms on the north side of the river. She went to school, in the town of Dandridge.

October 4, 1849, she married Henry Hinkle, the son of William Hinkle who owned the farm on the French Broad river next east of her father's. Henry Hinkle was born in Virginia, and his parents were of the German-American families of the Shenandoah valley that migrated to east Tennessee about the year 1800. His mother's maiden name was Hannah Trout.

I have the following memoranda from Henry Hinkle in regard to the family relations.

Matilda Hinkle mar. Reuben Zirkle of Shady Grove.

Henry Hinkle was a thrifty farmer. During his early married life he lived about two and a half miles northeast of Dandridge. Casper Branner, his father-in-law, gave him a farm on Dumpling creek near Mt. Horeb church, Jefferson county, Tennessee, and he moved to that place in December 1865 and spent the latter part of his life there. (See will of Casper Branner, page 123.)

He and his wife were members of the Mt. Horeb Presbyterian church. They are both buried there.

CHILDREN.
1 Margaret Elizabeth Hinkle (5433) b. April 27, 1851; d. July 25, 1909; unmarried.
2 Arthur Alexander Hinkle (5434) b. Nov. 24, 1852; mar. Louisa Walker.
3 Hannah Maria Hinkle (5435) b. May 20, 1855; mar. Cyrene Hinkle.
FOURTH GENERATION.

4 Laura Angelina Hinkle (5438) b. Nov. 6, 1856; unmarried.

1 2 3 18 Michael T. Branner (4123) b. April 1, 1819; d. May 27, 1887; m.
  Alsey Baker (4124) b. May 12, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1909.

Michael T. Branner, the only son and youngest child of Casper Branner, was born on the original Michael Branner farm one mile above Dandridge on the north side of the French Broad river. This farm was afterward owned by Casper Branner, later by M. T. Branner himself, who sold it to James Harvey Carson in 1859. It was known as the MeFarland place, for before it was owned by the Branners it had been occupied by John McFarland, and later by James Doherty. The house where Michael Branner and his sisters were born, was the original log house standing at the foot of the hill below the new frame house which Michael Branner built and afterwards sold to James Harvey Carson.

His father seems to have been a pretty severe disciplinarian, and gave him a good deal of work, and but little recreation, and only the meager educational advantages of the then thinly settled country.

When a boy he went to school in a log school house near "old Tommy" Rankin's, a couple of miles from his home. He liked arithmetic and wrote an excellent hand, but his general education was but slender. His writing, as shown in his account books and papers done while he was a merchant, are models of penmanship.

At the age of twenty-one he left home and went to Greeneville, Tennessee, where he clerked in McDowell and McGaughey's dry goods store for one year. While living at Greeneville he became acquainted with Andrew Johnson, later President
of the United States, who was at that time a tailor, and who made a suit of broadcloth for him. The next year, at his father's request, he returned to the farm on the French Broad river.

The following document found among his papers shows that he was already favorably known to several of the most prominent men of east Tennessee when he was only twenty-four years of age.

"The State of Tennessee, Jefferson County.

"The undersigned are well acquainted with Michael T. Branner of Jefferson County, and take pleasure in stating that he is a young man of good moral character, and entitled to the confidence and respect of all who may form an acquaintance with him.

"Given under our hands August 1843.

Alex Williams
Robt. J. McKinney
M. Payne
A. Johnson (Later President of the U. S.)
Joseph R. Brown
John McGaughey
Samuel McGaughey
Jas. P. McDowell
John Maloney
G. Jones
Wm. M. Lowry
V. Sevier
Joseph Hamilton

Jesse Reneau
John Roper
John Fain
B. F. Newman, Sheriff
James Fuller
Caswell Serl (?)
Robt. H. Hynds (Judge)
Wm. Harris
Vredenburgh Thompson
George Branner (Member of Legislature.)
B. F. McFarland (Judge)
Augustus Rice (Judge)"

In 1844, April 9, he married Alsey Baker, the second daughter of Colonel John Baker, who lived, at that time, near New Market, Jefferson county, in the Rocky Valley. They first met at camp meeting at the Shady Grove camp ground four miles below Dandridge. They were married by Rev. William H. Harrison of New Market, and the ceremony was at her father's
house in Rocky Valley—the house where she was born. After their marriage they went to Casper Branner's and lived there until the following fall, and then moved to the farm, the original Branner homestead a mile down the river. They did not go on the farm at once because his cousin, John Branner, had it rented and was living there at that time. Malarial fevers so interfered with Mr. Branner's work, however, that he rented out the farm and went to New Market in 1848 where he opened a store in partnership with Shade W. Inman, father of Sam, John, and Hugh Inman. The firm name was Inman and Branner. Later Hawkins Elmore bought Inman out and the firm was called Branner and Elmore.

At New Market they lived in a two-story log house standing just below and west of the Thoruburg place. The store occupied by him was known as "the yellow store," and was opposite Dr. Burnet's and just west of the Baptist church. There was then no railway through that part of the state, and the goods sold were bought by Mr. Branner in Baltimore and New York, where he went for the purpose every year, and were hauled in wagons overland from Richmond, Virginia, and from Charlestown, South Carolina.

In 1852 he sold out his business at New Market to Hawkins Elmore, and returned to the old homestead farm one mile above Dandridge. This farm had been divided by his father, Casper Branner, and the lower end of it was given to his son Michael. When he first moved to this place with his family which then consisted of his wife, two children, and a few slaves, they lived in the old log house at the foot of the hill, and in which he and his sisters had been born.

From old letters found among family papers it appears that while he was a young man he nearly every year bought stock, usually either horses, mules, or hogs, and drove them into North
Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, where he sold them. A letter written from Monticello, Florida, October 28, 1855, shows that he and his brother-in-law, John F. Baker, had bought and sent to Florida a drove of horses and mules in charge of Mr. Baker.

One letter dated “Buncombe County, N. C., thirty-five miles from home, Nov. 27, 1855” shows that he himself took nine hundred and twenty-five hogs from his home near Dandridge into North Carolina that same fall.

He followed farming very closely for several years, and in 1856 built a new and more commodious house on the top of the hill near the public road, which was thereafter the mansion-house of the farm. He bought more slaves each year.

In 1856 and before his house was finished he went on a horseback trip through some the western states, especially Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, with a view to settling in that part of the country. He was accompanied on this trip by William A. Branner and Berry Mitchell.

This trip was made at the time when John Brown was committing his depredations on the Kansas borders, and the party came, or thought they came near falling into John Brown’s hands on one occasion.

June 28, 1858, after his return from the west, he met with an accident which affected all his after life. In the summer of that year he was struck by lightning under the following circumstances: he was in a wheat field adjoining Casper Branner’s place next to the French Broad river looking after the harvesting. He had gone on mule-back and when a shower of rain came up he took the saddle off his mule, sat down near a small locust sapling, placed the saddle over his shoulders to keep off the rain, and took the stirrups in his right hand and drew them across to his right side. The negroes (about thirty
of them) who had been at work in the harvest field, flocked under the bushes along the big ditch near which he was. Only two or three of them remained out of this crowd, but in this number was a negro of judgment called Uncle Peter who was shocking the wheat, and had for this purpose staid out longer than the others.

The lightning struck the little locust near which Mr. Branner was seated, ran out a limb and struck him on top of the head breaking the tympanic membrane of his left ear, passed down that side of his head and then crossed his breast to the right, and passed down his right leg burning off a line along the flesh all the way. Many, perhaps most, of the negroes standing near were so severely shocked that they were nearly senseless while Mr. Branner's second son, Watkins, or Todd as he was usually called, then a boy of about five years, was severely shocked, as was also Ed. Allen, the only other white man present. Uncle Peter and two or three other negroes who had been helping him, sent at once to Dandridge for a physician and did all in their power to revive their master. In the course of a few hours he began to show signs of life, but his body was convulsed with the most terrible pains accompanied by shrieks of agony. It was three or four days before he could speak, and from this time and for about seven years he was practically an invalid. As I now recall our experience I feel warranted in saying that I do not think the human body could be made to suffer and survive more excruciating pain than he endured. When he sat quietly at times, should he bend but the end of his little finger he was thrown into violent pains which seemed to penetrate all the muscles of his body until he shrieked with agony.

Owing to this disaster he felt it necessary to lead some other kind of life than that of a farmer exclusively. He therefore,
in December 1859, sold his river farm to Harvey Carson, sold six of his slaves, Jordan, Ann, Milly, Alf, Peter and Mary* and bought the place adjoining it, then known as the "Bill Inman farm", but which belonged at that time to Colonel William Bradford of Dandridge. This property included a mill and good water power. The house on this farm was built by Shade Inman, who was the father of Mrs. William Harris and of Colonel William Bradford's wife and the brother of Mrs. Bear, Mrs. Hannah Seahorn and Mrs. Cowan, Jane Cowan Branner's mother.

In 1861 he had so far recovered as to be able to go to Georgia again on business. He wrote his wife January 25, 1861, from Quitman, in the southern part of Georgia, saying "I travelled 22 miles to-day by eleven o'clock and the rain pouring down in torrents. It has rained every day since I left home, and I had to stay at Monticello (Florida) two days on account of the rain. * * * I have four days riding yet to do before I start home, and I have to stop one or two days at Dalton. I shall go home by way of Savannah to avoid the high waters, and I have some checks on Savannah which I shall have to get the money on."

An old memorandum book has this on a fly-leaf apparently relating to the year 1866: "April 24, M. T. Branner goes to Ky; May 8, returned."

His poor health prevented his taking an active part in the civil war but his sympathies were with the south. The war affected him seriously as it did so many other southern people, and at its close he found himself with his financial prospects much impaired.

In spite of the fact that he had sold several of his slaves just before the civil war began, his loss in the form of slaves

*A letter to Colonel John Baker regarding these slaves says that Jordan is forty-two years old, Ann twenty-one, and Milly thirteen or fourteen; that Ann is a good cook, washer, and ironer, Milly a good nurse and a tolerable house girl, and can knit as well as any woman.
FOURTH GENERATION.

alone was not trifling. Receipts found among his papers show that the slaves set free had cost him:

Sarah and one child .......$1100
Ellen and three children $2300
Jack ......................$1300 Dec. 3, 1859
Mack
Dave
Alf.
Sarah and four children.

He took the oath of allegiance April 13, 1864, and on February 17, 1865 he took the oath prescribed by the President of the United States in his proclamation of December 8, 1863. In the latter he is described as having fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and being five feet eight inches high.

A serious business mistake of his life was the great confidence he had in the stability of the Confederacy. This confidence led him to turn much of his property into confederate money, which of course was worthless when the war came to an end.

The loss of the money was most deeply regretted by him because he had hoped to educate his children, and now this hope must be abandoned. He did all in his power, however, in spite of adversity, and his eldest daughter was kept at school until the schools of the country were altogether broken up by the civil war, and his son John was sent to school whenever it was possible and as long as he was able to keep him there.

In December, 1873, he sold his mill and farm two miles above Dandridge and bought the farm and mill on Beaver creek between Strawberry Plains and Friends Station, a property that had previously been owned by Colonel John Brazelton of Mossy Creek; there he passed the remainder of his life.*

*This farm remained in the family until 1901 when it was sold by his wife to Gus Meek. The mill and water-power had already been sold separately.
In April, 1873, he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South at Dandridge, and remained a member of that church during the remainder of his life. When he was on his death bed he told those around him that the idea that a man must be dishonest to make a living—an idea so prevalent in the world—was a most erroneous one.

He was fond of mathematical problems, and took great pleasure in solving them and in explaining them. He was greatly pleased with his daughter-in-law Susan, because she too had a great liking for mathematics. He was of a humorous turn of mind, and even when at death's door used to make remarks that showed him still alive to the humorous side of things. He was very fond of music, and during his younger days he played the violin.

He was a man of more than medium size, and weighed about one hundred and seventy-five pounds when in usual health. When at New Market he weighed two hundred pounds. He always led a very active life, and was never satisfied to keep still long at a time.

For nearly four years before he died he had occasional, though not at all serious, strokes of paralysis in the left arm. They never lasted more than a few minutes, however, and they did not seem to affect his general health.

He was a very orderly man by nature. The affairs about him he always carried on in an orderly way, but he came, in the latter part of his life, to think that nothing would be properly done unless he looked after it himself.

In personal appearance he was a little above the average in stature, and slightly stoop-shouldered like his father. His eyes were clear blue like those of his father. He had the habit of talking to himself when alone, and of occasionally lifting his eyebrows, and slightly shaking his head, and closing his left eye for just a moment.
FOURTH GENERATION.

He died at his home on Beaver creek, of bronchitis and was buried in the cemetery west of Mossy creek, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.
1 Martha Maria Branner (5441) b. Jan. 8, 1846; mar. J. C. Johnston.
5 William Michael Branner (5448) b. April 4, 1858; mar. Mary E. French; mar. Vina Smith.
7 Magnolia Elizabeth Branner (5433) b. April 21, 1862; mar. Robert N. Cate.
8 Joseph Lee Branner (5435) b. August 15, 1864; mar. Jennie Davis.
9 Annie Lilla Branner (5437) b. Feb. 23, 1867; d. April 15, 1868.

1 2 3 21  Melinda Derrick (4125) b. March 6, 1810; d. May 24, 1895; m.
   Joel S. McClendon (4126) b. Nov. 7, 1811; d. Oct. 6, 1858.

She was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, but her parents moved to Alabama when she was nine years old, and settled in Woodville, Jackson county. She married Joel McClendon January 13, 1831. They lived at Scottsboro, Alabama, She joined the Cumberland Presbyterian church in 1848.

She was a woman of unusual ability and character. Her husband was in the Black Hawk Indian war; one of her sons was in the Mexican war; and two of them, J. H. McClendon
and J. P. McClendon, were in the confederate army during the civil war.

Melinda Derrick McClendon.

She is buried at the Centre Point graveyard near Scottsboro, Alabama.

**CHILDREN.**

FOURTH GENERATION.

8 Celina O. McClendon (5471) b. Feb. 5, 1849; mar. John W. Hall.
9 Joel C. McClendon (5473) b. Jan. 17, 1851; mar. Laura J. Brooks.
10 William Clemons McClendon (5475) b. March 19, 1853; d. April 1, 1853.

1 2 3 Anna Derrick (4127) b. Sept. 8, 1812; d. May 28, 1839; m.
John P. Fletcher (4128) b. .........; d. July 20, 1865.

She was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee; and died in Jackson county, Alabama.

He was born near Jonesborough in east Tennessee and was in the Seminole war in Florida.

CHILDREN.
1 Frances C. Fletcher (5476) b. May 6, 1833; mar. A. P. Moore.
2 Maston Decatur Fletcher (5478) b. July 2, 1834; mar. Melissa C. Greer; mar. Mrs. Henderson (née Edmonson); mar. Mrs. Sarah E. Naylor (née Lafferty).
5 James H. Fletcher (5485) b. Jan. 7, 1839; d. in infancy.

1 2 3 Christina Derrick (4129) b. April 8, 1814; d. ......... 1870; m.
John H. Evans (4130) b. ........., 1802; d. Feb. 24, 1868.

She was born in Jefferson county, east Tennessee. They lived at Woodville, Alabama.

CHILDREN.
2 Stewart Evans (5488) b. April 20, 1854; mar. Sue Dukes.
George Branner Derrick (4131) b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. 1864; m. Mary Edington (4132) b. ; d. 1859.

He was born in east Tennessee. He was in the Seminole war in Florida, and also in the confederate army during the civil war. He was captured, died in prison at Nashville, Tennessee, and was buried there. She was buried at Woodville, Alabama, where they lived.

CHILDREN.
1 Jane Catherine Derrick (5492) b. ; d. 
2 Rufus Henry Derrick (5493) b. August 1838; mar. Melinda Grayson.
4 Jesse Franklin Derrick (5497) b. Feb. 2, 1842; mar. Elizabeth Jane Inman.
5 Melinda Ann Derrick (5190) d. unmarried.
6 James Alexander Derrick (5900) address Safford, Arizona.
7 Mary Georgia Derrick (5501) b. Oct. 3, 1853; mar. H. F. Derrick.

Maston Decatur Derrick (4133) b. April 25, 1819; d. July 27, 1840. He was in the Seminole war in Florida. He lived at Woodville, Alabama, and never married.

He was born at Woodville, Alabama. They were married in 1846, and went to Collin county, Texas, in 1853 or 4 where she died.

**CHILDREN.**


1, 2, 3_21 Lafayette Derrick (4_136) b. April 6, 1827; d. July 6, 1896 (or 8?). He was a physician, but never married. He lived and died at Woodville, Alabama, and is buried there.

1, 2, 3_21 Maria Jane Derrick (4_137) b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. March 7, 1903; m. William G. Stephens (4_138) b. July 24, 1828; d. May 11, 1870.

They lived at Woodville, Alabama with her brother Lafayette Derrick.

**CHILDREN.**


1, 2, 3, Celina Derrick (4,140) b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. March 1, 1908; m.

S. E. Kennemore (4,141) b. April 26, 1826; d. Sept. 19, 1870.

She was born at Woodville, Alabama. After their marriage in 1855 they lived at Paint Rock, Alabama, on the Memphis and Charleston railway.

CHILDREN.
4 W. L. Kennemore (5,23) b. Dec. 10, 1864; address Paint Rock, Alabama.
5 Bettie Kennemore (5,24) b. March 2, 1867; address Paint Rock, Alabama.

1, 2, 3, John Branner (4,142) b. June 19, 1815; d. March 10, 1871; m.


John, the eldest son of Michael Branner, was popularly known as "one-eyed John", perhaps to distinguish him from his cousin John R. Branner, son of George Branner. As a boy he had great natural ability, was unusually bright and energetic, early manifesting a remarkable aptitude for business. He was very fond of hunting the game that abounded in the primeval forests of those early days. His love of this sport was the cause of a great misfortune to him. By the bursting of a gun, he was entirely deprived of the sight of one eye, at about the time he had entered his sixteenth year. The loss of this eye, and the consequent weakness and pain of his other entailed inexpressible suffering through many years.

He travelled a great deal and visited many specialists
noted for their success in treating diseases of the eye, but obtained scant relief.

He married, May 5, 1842, Jane Cowan, the eldest daughter of Joel W. Cowan, a prominent farmer of Jefferson county, Tennessee. Most of the time after his marriage he lived at Dandridge, Jefferson county, where he was clerk and master of the chancery court and judge of the county court from 1838 to 1851. Part of the time he was engaged in mercantile business and in farming.

The first year after their marriage they lived on the Michael Branner farm opposite Dandridge. The next year, in 1844, he was living on the original Branner farm a mile above Dandridge, having rented it of Casper Branner, but left it in the fall of that year. Just after that they lived on the France Hinkle farm (the old Baer place) on the bottoms of the French Broad, three miles above Dandridge.

In 1853, having amassed a considerable fortune, he resolved to visit the west. This determination was arrived at partly from a spirit of restlessness probably induced by the intense pain he suffered in his eye, and the hope of at least partial relief to be obtained from the few specialists then in the United States. It was in the days of Dr. Gunn, when the herb doctor was almost the only physician. Indeed the spot where John Branner spent his early life was for many years the scene of Dr. Gunn's labors and botanical researches. Dr. Gunn's Domestic Medicine, at the time of which we write, was a household guide.

In his mercantile business Mr. Branner had acquired numerous land warrants from pensioners of the Mexican war. With these to locate he started west to make an independence, not so much for himself as for his family. He went to Iowa and settled at Chariton in Lucas county. He prospered reasonably. The great financial panic of 1857 found him not unpre-
pared, and he was one of the few business men who weathered the storm, and such was his known honesty and integrity in business affairs, that old settlers of the west still relate that once in open court twenty men of good standing in the county swore that his word was as good as his bond.

He was a man of splendid natural gifts and literary tastes. His travels and knowledge of men gave him easy and elegant manners, and in personal appearance he was a handsome and impressive man. He died in March 1871, having been greatly afflicted in his later years with a dropsical affection, and is buried in Rosehill cemetery, Chicago, Illinois.

His wife died and is buried at Chariton, Iowa where she lived during the last thirty years of her life.
FOURTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN.

1 Napoleon Bonaparte Branner (5523) b. Jan. 15, 1843.
3 Annis Edith Branner (5527) b. Sept. 5, 1847; mar. T. C. Haskins.

Louise Branner (4144) b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. 1864; m. Rev. Jabe Curry (4145) b. 1820; d. 1873.

Louise Branner, the only daughter of Michael Branner, was born on the “Beaver Dams” farm four miles above Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tennessee, on the French Broad river, and lived in that county until after her mother’s death. Her father then moved with her to Alabama, and she there married Mr. Curry, a Methodist clergyman, and her father gave her a farm near Fayetteville, Alabama. She died about 1864.

Mr. Curry was on the Gaylesville, Alabama, circuit before 1860, but it has not been possible to learn much about him. It is said that they had one son, John Herd Curry, but nothing is known of him. Mrs. McConnell of Rome, Georgia, remembers the child, but she is not sure whether he was a son, a stepson, or an adopted son. Mr. Curry was a charter member of the north Alabama Methodist Conference at the time of its organization in 1871, and is said to have died about two years thereafter.
John Roper Branner (42147) b. Feb. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1869; m.

Deborah C. Massengill (42148) b. May 6, 1822; d. July 11, 1885.

John R. Branner, the eldest son of George Branner, was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. He was an active and successful business man all his life. He and his brother William had a store at Dandridge, at first in the basement at the east end of the old tavern known as the "Roper House"; afterwards in the brick bank building facing the court house. This store was soon left in charge of his brother William, and he himself became interested in business at Mossy Creek, Knoxville, and elsewhere, both north and south. He owned many slaves up to the time of the civil war. He and his family were interested in the building of the railway into east Tennessee from Virginia, and in 1861 he became president of the East Tennessee, Virginia, and Georgia Railroad, now the Southern Railway, a position he held until his death. He was also one of the directors of the Ocoee Bank at Knoxville. He built the
FOURTH GENERATION.

brick house on the hill just east of Mossy Creek, but died shortly before it was completed.

Physically he was short and stout. He was an inveterate cigar smoker, and had the habit of twitching the side of his face occasionally. He died of paralysis at his home at Mossy Creek, and is buried in the Branner cemetery at that place. His grave is marked by a monument which states that he "for many years was president of the E. T. V. & G. R. R."

There is a good oil painting of him in the family of his grandchildren at Mossy Creek.

He married Deborah C. Massengill March 19, 1842, Rev. John McCambell, officiating clergyman. She was born on the Watauga river in Sullivan county, Tennessee. After his death she married John L. Lonas August 6, 1872 and again September 18, 1883. Mr. Lonas died July 10, 1885.

CHILDREN.

3 John Roper Branner (537) b. Sept. 19, 1847; d. Sept. 11, 1851.
5 Robert Franklin Branner (539) b. June 17, 1851; d. July 25, 1852.
6 Mary Susan Branner (540) b. June 29, 1854; d. April 22, 1855.
7 Ida Branner (541) b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. August 17, 1856.
8 Margaret Deborah Branner (542) b. August 6, 1857; d. Dec. 14, 1863.

1, 2, 3 25 William Alexander Branner (4190) b. July 6, 1824; d. March 29, 1865; m. Eliza Caswell (4150) b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. April 15, 1899.
William Branner was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. Mem-
oranda among the papers of George Branner, his father, show that William was the one to be sent on business errands of various kinds about the country. If collections had to be made or bills to be paid, it was William who was generally sent to attend to them. Quotations are here given from a letter found among the papers of Colonel John Roper, his grandfather, showing that he was at Thomasville, Georgia, in 1849. He and his brother G. M. Branner had gone there to visit his brother-in-law, Dr. Robert D. McElveen, who owned a plantation near that place.

"Thomasville, Ga., July 14, 1849.

Dear Grandfather

* * * We are all as well down this way as could be (expected) and enjoying ourselves very well. We came here yesterday to a celebration and I have a great many pressing invitations to stay. * * * I suppose you have heard when Mike's wedding was to come off. It will be on the 26th of this month. They are expecting a large crowd and lots of fun. Mike I believe is up there now, & I will be shortly as they are going to take a little ride this evening. * * * We shall start home in a few days after the wedding. If nothing (happens) we expect to be at Home by the 15th of August. My sorrel has got something the matter with him & I am fearfull I shall have to leave him down here for the present as I shall be down here this fall again.

Tell Grandmother they can't make any of her pies down here yet.

Nothing more but remaining

Your Grandson,

W. A. Branner."

He seems to have returned to Tennessee that same year, and to have gone into business with his brother, John R. Branner, at Dandridge. The store was originally under the east end of the old Roper House, but later it was in the brick bank building opposite the court house. He remained in this business until 1856 when he was made cashier of the Dandridge
Bank, which position he held until 1858, when he removed to Knoxville.

Colonel Benjamin M. Branner of Mossy Creek, informed me that he was also in the mercantile business with his brothers for several years after 1849. In 1853 W. A. Branner went to Louisiana on a business trip.

In February 1854 he married Eliza Caswell, daughter of General Caswell of Dandridge. The wedding reception was held at Colonel John Roper’s (his grandfather) in the brick house opposite the tavern in Dandridge, and there were about one hundred and fifty people present.

They lived at first in Dandridge in the house opposite the Caswell place, and then for four years at the old Hynds-Caswell place on top of the hill in the southwest part of Dandridge. In 1858 they moved to Knoxville, and lived there the remainder of their lives.

In 1856 he went with M. T. Branner and Berry Mitchell on a trip to Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska. He was cashier of the Ocoee Bank at Knoxville up to the time it failed in 1862. He entered the confederate army under General Caswell, but, owing to his constant ill health, did not remain long in the army.

His family suffered greatly in the civil war. They lived at one time north of the railway in Knoxville where they had a fine brick house, but during the battle of Knoxville several cannon balls passed through the house, and they had to abandon it. While they were away the house was robbed and burned with all its contents, including the family records. Some of the silverware was returned thirty years afterwards by a federal soldier from Pennsylvania.

For several years thereafter they lived at 113 Church street, Knoxville. In 1895-6 Mrs. Branner was living at 517 Church Street. She was a very kind and a handsome woman. When
I last saw her, in August 1891. she was quite gray, but she appeared to be strong and well preserved.

CHILDREN.

1 Richard Caswell Branner (5-43) b. June 11, 1857 at Dandridge; d. August 29, 1859 at Knoxville.
2 Frank Branner (5-44) b. Dec. 14, 1859 at Dandridge; drowned in the Potomac river, March 31, 1877.
3 Elizabeth Caswell Branner (5-45) b. August 7, 1861; mar. Eugene Arnold.
4 Mary Branner (5-47) b. March 6, 1863; mar. John Hahn; mar. William J. Kennedy.
5 Will-Ita Branner (5-50) b. April 24, 1865; d. July 20, 1868.

1, 2, 3-5, Mary Jane Branner (4-51) b. August 10, 1826; d. ..........., 1904; m.

Henry H. Hubbard (4-122) b. Feb. 12, 1825; d. Feb. 16, 1903.

Mary Jane Branner was born at Dandridge, Tennessee, and received her early education in that place.

October 24, 1844, when eighteen years of age, she married Henry Hubbard, a native of Guilford county, North Carolina, a man of unusual ability and attainments. The following sketch of Mr. Hubbard’s life is taken from an article published in the Muldrow Register, Muldrow, Oklahoma, January 10, 1895.*

"H. H. Hubbard received a classical education at the New Garden Friends Boarding School, now called Guilford College, also at the Caldwell Institute, located at Greensborough, North Carolina. When but 17 years old he taught a classical school at Holt’s Factory, in Orange county, N. C., of which school Ex-Gov. Thomas M. Holt was one of his brightest pupils. At the close of this school he became deputy clerk of the county court of Guilford county. In May, 1844, he was appointed professor of mathematics in Holston College, located at New Market, Tennessee, and was afterwards assigned to the chair

* For further information regarding Mr. Hubbard, see “Official and Political Manual of the State of Tennessee,” by Chas. A. Miller, Nashville, 1890.
of languages. In this school he instructed many young men who have become distinguished as lawyers, judges, congressmen, educators, politicians and preachers, among whom are Ex-U. S. District Attorney J. M. Meek, Judges John Hoyle, Randolph and others. After leaving Holston College he studied law with Judge Robert H. Hynds, of Dandridge, one of the ablest jurists of his day, was examined by Presiding Circuit Judge R. M. Anderson and Chancellor T. L. Williams, admitted to the Tennessee bar in August 1846, a few months after his 21st birth-day, he advanced rapidly in the practice of the profession. He was soon appointed a director of the Bank of Tennessee, a state institution; afterwards he was appointed attorney of the bank in his circuit, a very responsible and lucrative position for one so young, but he discharged his duties faithfully and acceptably to the bank and the people. He was admitted to the Muskogee, I. T., bar in 1890, and to practice in the supreme court of the United States at Washington, D. C., in 1893. He took an active interest in public affairs. At a public railroad meeting at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., held in 1851 to break ground in the construction of the E. T. V. & G. now the Southern Railway system, he was one of those who threw the first shovelful of dirt in the construction of the
great railway system in which many millions of dollars are invested. He was one of the principal speakers on that occasion with the Hon. W. B. Reese and Judge Jacob Peck, both of whom were ex-judges of the supreme court of Tennessee. He made a forceful address upon this occasion, which was the means of bringing his talents more prominently before the public. He became a candidate soon after to represent Jefferson county in the ensuing legislature, and was elected by a large majority; though one of the youngest members of that body, served with distinction on the committee on public lands and that of education and common schools and other committees."

The following letter was written by him, while he was in the legislature, to Colonel John Roper, his wife's grandfather.

"Ho. of Rep. Ten. Leg.,
Nashville, Oct. 7, 1851.

"Col. John Roper:

Dear Sir:—I arrived here safely on Thursday night before the meeting of the Legislature in good health, and found every House in the City chock full. There never has been as many Candidates for office since there has been a Legislature in Tennessee, but we are getting along as well as could be expected.

We have elected in our House Col. Jordan Stokes Speaker and John H. Luty of McMinn county 1st Clerk and Richard B. Cheatham of Springfield 1st Assistant over McCarty of Hawkins. I do not suppose we will do much more than get under headway before next week, as there are so many candidates, that the elections proceed very slowly. I never saw such electioneering such pulling and tugging for office. We are now voting between 14 candidates for 2nd assistant clerk. There are some 20 or 30 Candidates for door-keeper and for all the other offices in proportion. For U. S. Senator we have Netherland and Nelson from E. Tenn., G. A. Henry, John Bell and E. H. Foster from Middle Tenn. and Milton Brown and Ex-Gov. Jones from the (western) district. All kind of intrigueing is going on as well as trading and swapping votes. No body can tell the result."
Judge Williams' friends are here at work and doing all they
can John Williams especially; we are doing all we can for
Hynds."
Yours sincerely
H. H. Hubbard.

"He introduced many important measures at the session of
1852, several of which became laws. One of these, 'To incorp­
orate Mossy Creek Baptist Seminary, (now known as Car­
son & Newman College).' He was one of the prime movers and
patrons in the up-building and founding of this flourishing in­
titution with its extensive grounds and magnificent college
buildings, boarding-houses, with all the modern equipments for
the education of both sexes, involving an expenditure of more
than $75,000 with a full corps of learned professors, and over
200 students, male and female, enrolled under its curriculum.
He was the author of the bill 'To provide for the agricultural,
geological, and mineralogical survey of Tennessee.' the latter
bill furnishing the foundation for a bill which subsequently
became a law and has proved of incalculable benefit to the
state of Tennessee. It was during this session that the general
system of internal improvements under an 'Omnibus Railroad
Bill' was put in operation with state aid for all the leading
railroads now in operation in that state. He was an ardent
supporter and advocate of this great measure involving the
expenditure of many millions of dollars by the state, by private
individuals, and by counties.

Again in 1853, he was re-elected and served during the long
session of 1853-54, and served as speaker pro tem of the House
during the protracted sickness of the speaker, Hon. Wm. H.
Wisener, of Bedford county. To fill this very important and
responsible position, he was unanimously elected by the House
upon the motion of the Hon. John F. House, who afterwards
became a distinguished member of the U. S. congress from the
Nashville district. The free banking system was also estab­
lished at this session, and upon the adjournment of the legis­
lature he was elected cashier of the Dandridge Bank and re­
tired from public life, though often importuned to stand for
office.

Col. Hubbard was never defeated before the people for any
position he asked for, but always ran ahead of his ticket be­
cause the people said he was a 'clever fellow'.
Upon the removal of the confederate congress from Montgomery, Ala., to Richmond, Va., he was appointed recording clerk of the confederate senate, and was in the civil service of that government mostly during the war.

He lived at Mossy Creek during a part of the civil war, where he was proprietor of the hotel, at that time the eating station on the railway. He owned a fine farm adjoining the Branner homestead one mile east of Mossy Creek station. This was the family residence for many years. In 1888 he and his wife went to Indian Territory and lived for some months at Vinita. They returned to Mossy Creek for a few months in 1889, but soon returned again to Indian Territory and settled at Afton where he was residing in 1890, practicing law. Colonel Hubbard was an active member of the Methodist church. In all of his activities, which were many more than can be even enumerated here, his wife was his worthy coadjutor. She was a woman of remarkable beauty, and of great personal charm and of strong character.
FOURTH GENERATION. 219

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Emma Hubbard (551) b. March 1, 1846; mar. James R. Brown.
2 Ann Augusta Hubbard (552) b. Nov. 18, 1847; d. August 4, 1848.
3 Mary Branner Hubbard (554) b. Sept. 17, 1849; mar. John Toland.
4 Magnolia Bryan Hubbard (556) b. Feb. 18, 1851; mar. W. M. Ashmore.
5 Kate Deborah Hubbard (558) b. June 8, 1853; mar. John S. Jarnagin.
6 John J. Hubbard (560) b. March 5, 1855; mar. Mary Ella Hodges.
7 Georgia Blanche Hubbard (582) b. Oct. 12, 1857; mar. W. W. Teague.
9 Felecia P. Hubbard (596) b. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1862; d. June 14, 1862.
10 Anna Josephine Hubbard (567) b. April 6, 1863; d. Feb. 26, 1866.
12 Ella Lee Hubbard (570) b. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1867; d. Jan. 1869.

1 2 3 George M. Branner (4133) b. Feb. 19, 1828; d. April 27, 1884; m. Magnolia Bryan (4134) b. August 10, 1829; d. April 28, 1907.

George M. Branner was born at Mossy Creek, east Tennessee. He was educated at the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. While he was in the university, in 1847, he roomed in the North building, and belonged to the Chi Delta fraternity. In 1848 he went to Thomasville, Georgia, with his brother-in-law, Dr. R. D. McElveen, and his brother William A. Branner.
In January 1848 he met there, for the first time, Miss Magnolia Bryan whom he married July 26, 1849, at Thomasville. After their marriage they lived for some time with his father-in-law at Thomasville, Georgia.

The following extracts are from a letter written by him to Colonel John Roper, his grandfather, about this time.

Thomasville, Ga., Feb. 14, 1850.

"Dear Grandfather,

I received yours by last mail. * * * You wrote that William and John (Branner) had started north for the purpose of purchasing goods for Mossy Creek & Dandridge, & also that you had purchased Hamilton’s store house. Well, it is a fine house, a good location & I expect a good place for selling goods. Though goods are at this time very high, especially Domestics which have advanced a hundred per cent. I thought I could have written to you as to my determination long since, & also would have returned before now if I could have done so but the weather was too bad to admit of my doing so with Mag. John wrote me a letter saying he would like very much for me to come back by the 1st of April & go in with him and William at Mossy Creek & Dandridge. Thinking as I do now I would like to do so, but I cannot be back before late June or about there. Mr. Bryan has been talking to me off & on about this country & my remaining here; though he has never said anything positive about his wanting me to remain. He says he wants me to go where I will be pleased best. That is the thing a man never knows * * * until he experiences it. * * * Mr. Bryan has not returned from Tallahassee; after he returns perhaps I can be more definite. * * * Give my love to Grandmother & all the family. Magnolia sends her love to you and Grandmother & all & please accept the love & sincere regards of

Your Grandson

G. M. Branner.

All well, though Henry says if he and I stay here that both of us will puff up & die. I weigh eight pounds more than I ever did."

In 1851 they went with Mr. Bryan, his father-in-law, to
Red River on Lake Bistineau, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. The following letter to his brother, John R. Branner of Mossy Creek, was written while they lived on Lake Bistineau. It shows what kind of a life he and his family led while they lived in Louisiana.

Ringgold P. O.,
Lake Bistineau, June 30, (1852)

"Dear John,

I received your last letter a few days since and was very glad to hear from my old Home, and to hear that all are well. I intended going up to E. Tenn. this Summer, but I see that it will be impossible for me to do so now as I have much work ahead of me, considerable building & pretty much all my land to open. I begin to see & experience something of the life of a pioneer, cutting down the forest & bringing into cultivation that which but last year belonged to & was so much frequented by the "Chiametea Indians". They have now all gone way up Red River.

I have a large and very productive body of land here, and a country that I like so far very much, with one exception, & that is sickness. I am fearful that it will be too sickly for a Tennessean. So far Magnolia and Mars (Bryan, his son) and I have enjoyed excellent health. I consider my health better now than (it) has been for many years, though my negroes have been sick considerably. At present they are all up.

I went to work here 1st March; went into the woods. Magnolia, Mars and I have just returned from what we call our lake place, and I consider that we will make 2000 bushels of corn, 1000 bushels of sweet potatoes, together with Pinders, Irish potatoes, cabbages, beets &c in proportion. We have been eating "roasten ears" of corn ever since the 15th of this month, and in fact some of our corn is now too hard to use. How much cotton I will make I can not say as it was planted late in new ground. Though some 10 or 12 bags I reckon—enough to spin any way. Though with all the advantages if it proves unhealthy I will sell out or lease, for I never intend to bind myself down to a sickly spot. And if I ever leave I will
go to Tenn. and join you all in a Banking business. The weather is very warm here at this time, the thermometer standing 92 to 94 for the last 6 days & our lakes and rivers are all pretty much overflowing. Red River Planters are frightened badly.

I ran a Red River place to $30.00 per acre this spring and could not get it, and to day I am very glad of it, as I believe my place will beat Red River. If I have good luck next year I will make 100 bales cotton & provisions enough to do me, and after I get my farm in a state of cultivation my force is sufficient to make an average of 200 bales per year weighing 500 lbs. each.

I have had a great deal of bad luck. Since I saw you last summer (I have had) misfortune after misfortune. Though I hope my future will be more inviting with a smoother path... John, there is great speculation here in this country in lands, plantations, negroes, &c. But I suppose there is no likelihood of your ever coming or being here, therefore it is not worth while to name these chances. I think after this summer that I will arrange my business so as to spend all succeeding summers in the mountains of E. Tenn. I have not got much, but enough to live comfortably, and all I have got I made myself with the exception of what Grandfather gave me. I once had a great desire to be wealthy—immensely so, and strove for some time at it, but in the last 12 months I have lost about $8000 worth of property, and I have come to the conclusion that a man must not seek it too hard, for even if he gains it, it will not profit him any. It will turn out that he himself will die, or some of his family, or he will be visited by some pestilence that will rake him fore and aft. So I have learned to take it easy and never to be in a hurry to make money, to take only the chances that present themselves, not to hunt them up.

I have nothing scarcely at this time to do but to hunt. Thousands of game—deer, turkeys, & occasionally a bear. We are living on venison.

Magnolia & Mars are very anxious to see you all, and want to go this summer, but it is impossible for me to go. They both send their love to all the family. Bryan can spell a little,
knows his letters well, and can ride behind his (illegible) to the plantation on the lake two miles distant and is very healthy and very smart. * * * My love to all the family. Tell George Arthur he must fix up to come home with me next summer and get him a place. Tell Ben & Joe & Wm. all to write often.

Hoping to hear from you soon,

I subscribe myself,

Yr. Brother

Geo. M. Branner."

In 1852 they went to the Kenilworth place below Bear Point, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, where he was a planter. In 1855 they returned to Thomasville, Georgia, where they remained for eighteen months. In 1859 they moved to Knoxville, Tennessee, and he there opened the Farmer's Bank. He and his brothers John R. Branner, William A. Branner and Dr. Mc-
they remained one summer. They returned to Knoxville in 1864. While in New York City he was in business with Lawrence Brothers on Wall Street.

He and his wife Magnolia Bryan Branner died at Knoxville, Tennessee, and are buried there.

**CHILDREN.**


1, 2, 3, 5 Benjamin Manasseh Branner (4135) b. May 6, 1830; d. March 4, 1905; m. Margaret Massengill (4136) b. Jan. 25, 1832; d. June 1908.

Colonel Benjamin M. Branner, of Mossy Creek, was born at Dandridge, east Tennessee, in the house on the southeast corner of the block just west of the court house and opposite Colonel Roper’s hotel. When he was five years old, that is, in 1835, his father, George Branner, moved to Mossy Creek. His father lived at first where Colonel Benjamin M. Branner’s home was afterwards built, in a house that burned down about 1852. His father died in 1846 when he was but a boy. He was associated mostly with his younger brother Joseph, while the other older brothers were at school or in business.

In 1849 Colonel Benjamin Branner began business in partnership with his brothers, John R., William A., and Joseph A. Branner, at Mossy Creek, and continued in it for several
FOURTH GENERATION.

years. He was for some time the Mossy Creek agent of the Dandridge Bank, receiving the deposits of the E. T. & Va. Railroad, paying its checks, and doing other banking business.

August 28, 1851, he married Margaret Massengill, the daughter of Colonel Robert Massengill of Grainger county, Tennessee.

On the breaking out of the civil war in 1861 Colonel Branner entered the confederate army as captain of a company of cavalry, and was soon after elected lieutenant colonel commanding the 4th battalion of Tennessee cavalry. He was in the army only about one year, and in that time was in but one important battle, that of Fishing Creek, or Logan's Cross Roads, in Kentucky. This battle is described in "The Battles and Leaders of the Civil War," Vol. I, pages 387 et seq.

Colonel Branner says of this battle, that it was brought on by General George Crittenden, who commanded the confederate forces (which consisted of 3800 troops) in the hope "as expressed by Gen. Crittenden in council with his officers, that the small stream of Fishing Creek was so swollen "by recent rains as to prevent General Shoefp, commanding at "Somerset on the east side of the creek, from uniting his "force with that of General Thomas, who was on the west "side of the creek. This was a vain hope as I knew, and I "so expressed myself in the council, for I had been scouting "in that direction almost every day, and I knew that this, "like most mountain streams, might be swollen to the top of "its banks one hour, and an hour later back in its ordinary "channel. But there seemed to be a fatality about our offi- "cers and our men had no heart to fight. They knew that "they were hemmed in on one side by a deep and rapid "stream, the Cumberland River, with no means of rapid "crossing, while if the enemy had pressed us in our retreat "every man would have been captured."

"Our officers used as a spy a man within our lines named "Johnson, and commonly known among the men as 'Hog-
"back." My men were positive that this man was traitor, 
as it turned out he was, and, had they been permitted, would
have hung him. General Zollicoffer's death in the very be-
"ginnning of the engagement was another cause for our de-
"feat."

General Charles Coffin of Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, who was
in Colonel Branner's brigade in this fight told me that he
thought one of the causes of defeat was that many of the con-
federates were armed with flint-lock rifles, and that the rains
had wet their powder. The inferiority of the arms also con-
tributed to the defeat. General Coffin states that Colonel
Branner's battalion of six companies was present but took no
special part in the battle except to cover the flank of the in-
fantry. "The truth is there was very little fighting done be-
fore General Zollicoffer was killed, when something of a
"panic took place, and the confederates retreated." (Pri-
ivate letter, December 23, 1890.)

In the account of the battle given in the article referred to
above, Colonel Branner is mentioned as the commander of the
4th battalion. The loss by his command in this battle was of-
officially given as twenty-eight killed, forty-six wounded, twenty-
nine missing, total one hundred and three.

After the first year of the war and upon the reorganization
of the confederate troops, Colonel Branner left the army and
during the remainder of the war was with Major J. S. Goforth
who had charge of the rolling stock of the East Tennessee and
Virginia Railroad in Virginia. In 1865-6 he was in Atlanta
about one year where he kept the Exchange Hotel in partner-
ship with Colonel Samuel McCamy and C. Powel. That was
then the only hotel in Atlanta and they fed many moneyless
confederate soldiers on their way to desolate homes over the
south.

In the summer of 1866 he went to Knoxville and entered
partnership with John R. Branner and J. C. Johnston, and
remained in that house until 1868, when the goods were taken to Mossy Creek and the business continued by Colonel Branner and J. C. Johnston for a while. In 1875 he went out of the mercantile business altogether.

He was a farmer most of his life, even while following mercantile business. After the war he lived on his farm at the head of Mossy Creek, going to Florida during the winter, and living near Tampa. He suffered more or less from rheumatism during the latter part of his life.

His Mossy Creek farm was sold in 1903 to Alfred Swann.

He was the last of the children of George Branner to survive; he died in Macon county, North Carolina, and was buried in the Branner cemetery at Mossy Creek.

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Elizabeth Branner (5\textsuperscript{80}) b. August 16, 1852; mar. Dr. O. B. Reese.
2 Sterling Massengill Branner (5\textsuperscript{582}) b. April 23, 1854; mar. Jessie Creech.
3 Robert Franklin Branner (5\textsuperscript{584}) b. June 27, 1856.
4 Minnie Branner (5\textsuperscript{585}) b. April 22, 1863; mar. J. W. Bracken; mar. Orville H. Wood.

1, 2, 3, 5 Margaret E. Branner (4\textsuperscript{157}) b. Sept. 14, 1832; d. 1862 or 1863; m.

Dr. Robert D. McElveen (4\textsuperscript{158}) b. ..........., 1826; d. Feb. 1870.

Margaret E. Branner, the second daughter of George Branner and Mary Roper Branner, was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. She married Dr. Robert D. McElveen, and they went to Cairo, Georgia, where he practiced medicine and had a plantation. Letters written to Colonel John Roper at Dandridge, Tennessee, show that they were still at Cairo in October 1847, in January 1848, in October and December 1850, in Feb-
ruary 1852, and July 22, 1852. In February 1852 he wrote to Colonel John Roper at Dandridge that he had thirty-nine bales of cotton—a very short crop, and that he had raised fifty bales the year before with less labor.

July 20, 1851, he wrote from Knoxville, Tennessee, that "Margaret is sick and George Wyche is as well and as bad as ever." She died at Mossy Creek, and was buried at her home in Georgia. After her death Dr. McElveen married again and had other children.

CHILDREN.

1 George Wyche McElveen (5$_{598}$) b. Sept. 20, 1849; mar. Ella E. Pace; mar. Sallie ............
3 Margaret Susan McElveen (5$_{502}$) b. April 29, 1854; mar. C. Falk.

1 2 3 4 5 1833 Joseph Ayres Branner (4$_{169}$) b. Dec. 24, 1833; d. May 21, 1890; m.

Mary Josephine Love (4$_{166}$) b. Oct. 2, 1838.

Joseph Ayres** Branner was born at Mossy Creek, east Tennessee. He was the youngest son of George Branner and Mary Roper Branner. He grew up at Mossy Creek, and was educated there and at New Market. At the latter place he was a pupil of Rev. William Harrison. On leaving school he became a merchant in partnership with his brothers William A. and John R. Branner at Mossy Creek. He afterwards studied

*These letters were among the papers of Colonel John Roper and passed to Colonel B. M. Branner, and are now with Sterling M. Branner of Jefferson City, Tennessee.

**This name was intended to be the family name of his grandmother, but there was some uncertainty about the spelling of it. It is variously written "Airs," "Ary", "Airy" and Aire". The spelling most in vogue in Virginia is "Arey".
medicine, but never practised except gratuitously among the poor. In 1852, when only nineteen years of age, he was at Thomasville, Georgia, and the following extracts from a letter written by him to his grandfather Colonel John Roper throw some light on his life and character at that age.

Thomasville, Ga., Nov. 25, 1852.

"Dear Grandfather

* * * As for news in this country we have none only a man can make more money here in one month than he can up there in five. Mike (his older brother G. M. Branner) has been unwell ever since I have been down here. He came very near dying once with cholera. It lasted about three hours. He has had four attacks since I have been down, but he has got so that he can go about again. I have been staying over here more than I ought on that account. He wanted me to stay.

* * * He has been taking an invoice of the goods and moving them in the new store and taking too much exercise.

* * * I told him if he would stay in the house I would help in his place which he agreed to. * * * It was hard work to keep him in, but I think he is well for good this time.

* * * Sister Mag. had a fine daughter four weeks old to-day. Brother Mike thinks there never was such a child. He don't know what to name it*. * * * Little Hardy Branner is one of the smartest children I ever saw. He can just do anything. * * * The folks are all inclined to be very friendly here. I expect to take a ride this evening out in the country about four miles to a sugar boiling. I expect to accompany Miss Idela. Nothing more. Give my love to Grandma and accept the same from your affectionate grandson,

J. A. Branner.

Some time during the winter of 1852 when he was at St. Augustine he met Commodore Perry, who was then making preparations for his expedition to Japan, and he invited Mr. Branner to accompany him. This strongly appealed to his youthful passion for adventure, but several weeks aboard ship gave him time for reflection and consultation with friends, so

*This was the daughter Missie who died when only one year old.
he decided to go home and engage in the business for which he seemed better qualified.

March 4, 1856, he married Mary Josephine Love, the daughter of Colonel James R. Love, of Waynesville, Haywood county, North Carolina, Rev. John Reynolds being the officiating clergyman. After marriage they lived at Mossy Creek, east Tennessee, until September 1856, when they moved to a farm about eight miles above Dandridge on the right side of the French Broad river. In February 1862, his house at that place was burned, and he afterward lived in a house on an adjoining farm which also belonged to him.

During the civil war he served in the confederate army in the "Thomas Legion", the 69th North Carolina, commanded by Colonel W. W. Stringfield, his brother-in-law. Just before the battle of Knoxville when the confederate troops were moving down upon that place, General John Morgan made his headquarters at Mr. Branner's house, and he, being then at home on a furlough, and fearing that his family might be exposed to further dangers, was about to remove them to North Carolina. I was at his house on this occasion, and after the household goods had been partly loaded on wagons he decided to remain in east Tennessee. In the fall of 1864 he moved to Waynesville, North Carolina, where he lived for three years. He then returned to the farm on the French Broad, accompanied by his daughter Ella, making the trip of more than a hundred miles on horseback. His wife and younger daughter followed soon afterward. He remained there one year, and in 1868 moved to Mossy Creek where he lived until 1879. He there established "The Branner Institute" for the education of young women. The building he used for this purpose was the large brick building erected by his brother, John R. Branner, on the original homestead of their father, George Branner. This school was carried on
Mr. Branner was a man of much more than ordinary endowments, and in his younger years was of striking personal appearance. He was intellectually bright and clear-sighted. He was a man of most genial disposition, and was generous, hospitable and self-forgetful and consequently had many friends, who were the chief sources of both his solicitude and his happiness. Perhaps the best work of his endeavors was assisting in the education of several poor boys and girls, some of whom became fine business men, artists, and educators. He was a member of the Methodist church. He died of Bright's
disease of the kidneys, and was buried at Riverside cemetery, Asheville, North Carolina.

Mrs. Mary J. Branner, his wife, is a woman of unusual ability, character, and attractiveness. After the death of her husband she devoted herself to the work of the Woman’s Christian Temperance Union of whose Southern Assembly she was a member of the advisory committee, and to the Woman’s Missionary Society of her church. She was also the custodian of the memorial fund of the “Southern Assembly and School of Methods”. For some years she spent her summers at Emory, Virginia, with her elder daughter Ella where her son-in-law.

Rev. James Atkins, was President of Emory and Henry College, and her winters with her other daughter, Mrs. Love Branner Gilmer, at Waynesville, North Carolina.

Mrs. Branner, with her two sisters, Mrs. Hilliard and Mrs. Stringfield, bought her father’s old homestead, and erected on it an assembly building and donated it to the Southern Assembly of the W. C. T. U.
Mrs. Branner was sent as a delegate of the W. C. T. U. to attend the World's National Convention held at Chicago, October 10-24, 1893.

She was largely influential in getting the Brevard Industrial School located in the mountain section of North Carolina, where the poorer girls and boys may have opportunities for a more liberal education. Indeed, Mrs. Branner has literally spent her life in various forms of church and charity work until her health required her retirement from all active duties. For the last twenty-two years she has given herself without stint of service or means to the relief of suffering and to the enlightenment of those who needed to be taught. She is still living at Brannercrest, the home of her son-in-law Bishop James Atkins, at Waynesville, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.


1, 2, 3 35. Catherine Juliet Branner (4164) b. May 6, 1836; d. Feb. 17, 1866; m.

Dr. George W. Waldrop (4164) b. August 18, 1833; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

Rufus A. Connell (4163) b. Sept. 8, 1844.

She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. From tuition receipts found among her father's old papers it appears that she was educated at the "Odd Fellows Female Collegiate Institute" at Rogersville, Tennessee. She was married to Dr. George W. Waldrop by Rev. Mr. Towers at the house of her brother-in-law, Dr. R. D. McElveen, March 30, 1858. Dr. Waldrop was born near Cross Hill, South Carolina, and was the son of Samuel and Susan J. Waldrop.
They lived on a plantation in Decatur county, Georgia, for three years. When the civil war began he enlisted in the confederate army, and while he was in the war his wife took charge of the farm. The following letter written by him during the war is preserved by their son Walter Waldrop. The letter was addressed to his brother-in-law G. M. Branner of Knoxville.

New Market Heights, Va.,
59th Ga. Regt.,
Aug. 15th, 1864.

Dear Mr. Branner,

I was quite surprised as well as pleased this evening by receiving a letter from you. I am happy to learn of your own and your family's good health, I am, through the interposition of Almighty God, still spared. I was not in the battle of the Wilderness or of Spottsylvania, but since then I have been through all the battles of the campaign that the corps has engaged in. I have not received a scratch yet, though I have passed through scenes where it appeared impossible for man to escape with life much less with whole limbs.

The Division (Field's, Hood's old) is now entrenched on New Market Heights, which are located about four miles below Chapin's Bluff and two above Malvern Hill within one and a half miles from the river almost directly opposite Wilcox's landing. We had a sharp brush with the Yanks yesterday evening during which we lost four howitzers, which had been planted down on the picket line; everywhere else the Yanks were repulsed with considerable loss.

I am glad to know that you are of the opinion that movements are on foot which will redeem East Tennessee from the grasp of the enemy. I hope it may soon be accomplished.

Aug. 18th. Orders having come to move before finishing this, I was compelled to leave off writing. The Yanks attacked our extreme left again yesterday morning and broke the lines of the 64th Georgia, Bryants Brigade, Anderson's Benning's and Law's brigades having been ordered to their support, we attacked them and drove them back and retook the works.
after about two hours hard fighting. The Yanks fought ob-
stantially; they had portions of three corps engaged. Our loss
in killed and wounded was tolerably heavy, but the Yankee
loss was much heavier, besides a goodly number taken pris-
oiners. We lost our Genl. Officer killed, Genl. Sanders. The
Yanks had negroes engaged also.

The war news in the different portions of the Confederacy,
you are better posted on than I am, so it is useless for me to
mention. I have not had a letter from Kate in about a month.
I dont (know) the reason why I can not hear. When I last
heard, all were in the enjoyment of health. Kate was getting
along very well with her farm, though there had been too much
rains for the low lands. Dr. Mc(Elveen) and children were
well. * * * My love to Mag and the children when you
see them, and also to any other of the family whom you may
see.

Yours truly,

G. W. Waldrop.

He was some time lieutenant of company A of the 59th
Georgia regiment as is shown by an old envelope directed to
him at Petersburg, during the war. He was wounded on
August 25 in the battle of Petersburg, Virginia. A letter writ-
ten by him to George M. Branner the day before his death
states that he was wounded in the left hip, and that the ball
was not removed; he expressed the fear that it would be some
time before he recovered, if he ever did. He died September
2, 1864 in the general hospital No. 4, ward A. at Richmond,
Virginia.

After Mr. Waldrop’s death Mrs. Waldrop married Rufus
A. Connell, February 15, 1865. The ceremony was performed
by E. Valandingham. She died in Decatur county, Georgia.
There were no children by the second marriage.

CHILDREN.

1 Selia Blanche Waldrop (5001) b. Jan. 22, 1859; d. July 29,
1860.

2 Walter Ernest Waldrop (5002) b. Jan. 22, 1859; mar. Sarah
Rebecca Bell.
3 Samuel Waldrop (5_{104}) b. ............... 1860; d. Dec. 20, 1866.
4 George Branner Waldrop (5_{86}) b. June 9, 1862; d. March 25, 1864.

1, 2, 3, Maria Theresa Blanche Branner (4_{164}) b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. May 4, 1876; m.

John Fain Brazelton (4_{163}) b. August 22, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1906.

She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. He was the son of General William Brazelton\*\*, and was born at New Market, Tennessee.

They were married September 5, 1860. In December of that year they moved to Beaver Creek five miles southwest of New Market, and lived near Hodges station on the place subsequently owned by M. T. Branner. In 1863 they moved to New Market and lived there until after the civil war, when they went to the farm two miles south of the town of Mossy Creek where they lived the rest of their lives. They are buried at Mossy Creek.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary M. Brazelton (5_{606}) b. July 29, 1861; mar. Dr. I. M. Tittsworth.
2 Walton Lee Brazelton (5_{608}) b. May 14, 1864; mar. Hazy Loy.
3 George Fain Brazelton (5_{910}) b. August 25, 1869; unmarried; lived some time at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. Address (1912) Carlton, Oregon.

Four other children died in infancy.

1, 2, 3, Cortez Branner Leith (4_{167}) b. March 20, 1819; d. Oct. 24, 1845. He lived in Walker county, Alabama, and never married.

* A sketch of General William Brazelton is given at page 1162 of Goodspeed's History of Tennessee.
FOURTH GENERATION.

1 2 3 4: Mary Jane Leith (4₁₀₉) b. May 2, 1823; d. Oct. 20, 1903; m.

Dr. Lucius C. Miller (4₁₁₀) b. ........., 1814; d. Feb. 12, 1886.

She was born in Bibb county, Alabama, on Six Mile creek, seven miles from Centerville, but after 1839 she lived in Walker county, Alabama. They were married January 16, 1842 and lived at Townley, Alabama. Dr. Miller was representative for Walker county in the state legislature of 1871-2. He farmed and practised medicine. They lost much property in the war, including about thirty slaves.

Mrs. Miller lived at her homestead August 10, 1891, when I visited her. In personal appearance she bore a strong resemblance to Mary Branner Hubbard, except that she was somewhat shorter and stouter. Her teeth were good, and her eyes bright, her hair iron gray. Her son Dr. Miller says she was a woman of remarkable nerve.

The farm is of but little value for agricultural purposes, but the coal upon it makes it very valuable as mining land. Before the building of the railway their place was Holly Grove post-office; it is about a mile from Townley, a station on the Kansas City, Memphis, and Birmingham Railway. The farm was once laid off for the county seat of Walker county, but owing to its geographic position the town was not located there.

CHILDREN.

1 Erastus W. Miller (5₁₁₁) b. March 20, 1843; mar. Mrs. E. T. Little.

2 Araminta Ann Miller (5₁₁₃) b. Nov. 18, 1844; mar. Captain A. J. Guthrie.

3 John Dudley Miller (5₁₁₃) b. April 17, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1879; unmarried.

5 Dr. Virgil Maronis Miller (501S) b. April 26, 1852; unmarried. Address Townley, Alabama.

1, 2, 3, 7 Winfield Scott Leith (4171) b. March 2, 1826; d. Jan. 19, 1897; m.
Louisa Sanders (4172) b. ...........

In early life he lived in Bibb county, Alabama, but after 1839 he lived in Walker county. His wife was the daughter of a well-to-do farmer of Walker county. After marriage, in February 1854, he lived at Arkadelphia, Alabama where he was a farmer.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war from 1862 until he was captured in 186... He joined Braggs army, company L, 28th Alabama in 1862, and went from Corinth, Mississippi to Dalton, Georgia; thence under Johnston to Cartersville, Kentucky where he was captured. He was in the battles of Perryville, Kentucky, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, Dalton, Georgia, and others. He was never wounded. After his capture he went to Ohio and remained there until the close of the war. He died of paralysis.

Her address is Arkadelphia, Alabama.

CHILDREN.
1 Sarah Elizabeth Leith (5019) b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. unmarried.
6 Moses Cortez Leith (5627) b. Feb. 18, 1867; address Cullman, Alabama.
7 Vilanta Parlee Leith (5628) b. Jan. 7, 1869; address Arkadelphia, Alabama.
8 Nicie Elmina Leith (5629) b. July 21, 1872; address Arka­delphia, Alabama.
9 Milton Houston Leith (5630) b. Dec. 1, 1874; address Arka­delphia, Alabama.

1, 2, 3, 27 Mitchell Porter Leith (4173) b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. July 18, 1905; m.

Sicilene Elizabeth Chilton (4174) b. Nov. 21, 1832; d. 

Jane Lyle (4175) b. 

He was born at Briarfield on Six Mile creek in Bibb county, Alabama. On May 11, 1841, he married Sicilene Chilton.

He volunteered to go to the Mexican war, but was ill with a fever when the troops left so that he did not accompany them. He was in the confederate army, 22nd regiment of Alabama infantry, company E. He enlisted in 1862, was in the battles of Buzzard Roost and of Resaca, but was never wounded. At Resaca he was captured and sent to Alton, Illinois, where he remained a prisoner for nine months and twenty days.

- When I saw Mr. Leith, August 10, 1891, he was quite gray, but not at all bald; he was a very fluent talker; had light blue eyes and a rather large nose. Mr. Leith was a farmer in good circumstances; his farm was on Lost creek, one mile east of the Carbon Hill coal mines, on the K. C., M. & B. Railway, Walker county, Alabama. He was a mason, and an enthusiastic Methodist, and was generally esteemed as an excellent citizen. After his wife's death in 1873, he married Jane Lyle who was born in Walker county, Alabama. He died on his farm near Carbon Hill, Walker county, Alabama.

CHILDREN OF HIS FIRST WIFE.
1 Araminta A. Leith (5631) b. Feb. 9, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1859.
2 Nancy Elizabeth Leith (5632) b. April 16, 1854; mar. Dray­ton Love.
3 Arazoda D. Leith (5634) b. April 8, 1856; mar. Samuel Eli Sparks.
4 John Peck Leith (5636) b. May 9, 1858; mar. .......... Sparks.
7 M. Loaky Leith (5642) b. .............. 1863; d. August 24, 1864.
8 Martin Luther Leith (5643) b. Feb. 19, 1868; address Carbon Hill, Alabama.
9 James Marion Leith (5644) b. 1870; d. Sept. 3, 1874.
10 Elizabeth Leith (5645) b. 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1882.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.
11 Mary Jane Leith (5646) b. 1878. d. 1879.
12 Francis Marion Leith (5647) b. Sept. 6, 1880.
13 Samuel Young Leith (5648) b. May 31, 1883.
15 Tippy Grace Leith (5650) b. Oct. 8, 1886.

1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 Sarah Catherine Leith (4176) b. May 6, 1829; d. ..........; m.
Hugh Gaunt Lollar (4177) b. Nov. ............, 1829; d. May 14, 1864.
Mark Lee (4178) b. .............; d. ............., 1869.

She was born in Bibb county, Alabama. Her first husband, Hugh Lollar, was also born in Bibb county, Alabama. They were married November 3, 1854. He was a farmer and merchant, and was sheriff of Walker county for two years. He was in the confederate army during the civil war as lieutenant, and was shot through the head and killed, in the battle of Resaca, Georgia, May 14, 1864.

In 1866 she married Mark Lee, a native of Mississippi. She lives at Townley, Alabama.
FOURTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF FIRST MARRIAGE.
1 Cicero Lollar (5651) b. 1855; mar. Lizzie Cornett.
2 Sebastian Napoleon Lollar (5653) b. 1857.
3 Zephronia Elizabeth Lollar (5654) b. 1859; mar. William Oliver.
4 Lucius R. Lollar (5656) b. 1861; unmarried; address Townley Alabama.

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE.
5 Mary C. Lee (5657) b. 1867; mar. Thomas Blakeley.
6 Sampson A. Lee (5659) b. 1869; mar. Nora Bowen.

1 2 3 Margaret Christina Leith (4170) b. Feb. 5, 1831; d. March 8, 1900; m. William A. Morris (4180) b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. 1863.
William Bird Day (4181) b. March 8, 1817.

She was born in Bibb county, Alabama, on Six Mile creek, and later moved to Walker county where she married W. A. Morris October 5, 1852. Mr. Morris taught school until the civil war, when he enlisted August 28, 1862 in the 38th Alabama regiment under Captain John J. R. Jenkins. He died in the service at Kingston, Georgia. She married Mr. Day, a widower, September 16, 1883. Mr. Day was a successful farmer owning from a thousand to twelve hundred acres of land in the coal fields of Alabama. The Georgia Pacific Railway runs through it at Day’s Gap, a little mining town in Walker county. There were no children by the second marriage. During the latter part of her life she lived at Day’s Gap, Alabama.

CHILDREN.
1 Eliza Jane Morris (5661) b. May 10, 1854; mar. John M. Guthry.
2 Sarah Elizabeth Morris (5663) b. March 29, 1856; mar. E. W. Shepherd.
4 Sebastian N. Morris (567) b. March 8, 1860; unmarried.
5 Louisa Virginia Morris (568) b. June 9, 1862; unmarried.

1, 2, 3 George W. Lafayette Leith (4182) b. July 4, 1833; d. July 11, 1899; m. Evaline Thompson (4183) b. ...........

He was born in Bibb county, Alabama, but moved to Walker county while yet a child. They were married in 1857. They lived on Wolf creek in Walker county and later in Fayette county, Alabama. They went to Arkansas in 1882 and lived for some time near Alexander, Pulaski county, just south of Little Rock. In 1889 they moved to Tomberlins, Lonoke county, Arkansas.

G. W. Leith was in the confederate army, having joined company L. of the 28th Alabama regiment of infantry, April 14, 1862. He remained with this regiment till March 18, 1863, when he was made lieutenant of company D of Roddy's Brigade of Alabama cavalry. At the end of one year he was made recruiting officer of the third district of Alabama, which position he held till the close of the war. He was in the battles of Chickamauga, Resaca, Missionary Ridge, Peach Tree, Iuka, Atlanta, and many others. He was never wounded or captured.

CHILDREN.
2 George H. Leith (5671) b. May 11, 1859; address Tomberlins, Arkansas.
3 Mattie Leith (5672) b. Feb. 16, 1861; mar. A. M. Ellis.
4 Victoria Leith (5674) b. Feb. 16, 1862; mar. J. D. Wells.
6 James N. Leith (5678) b. March 2, 1867; address Tomberlins, Arkansas.
7 Oliver Melville Leith (5679) b. Dec. 25, 1871; address Tomberlins, Arkansas.
8 Julia Leith (580) b. May 13, 1874; address Tomberlins, Arkansas.

1 2 3 7 Dr. Francis M. Leith (4183) b. Feb. 8, 1838; m. Sarah F. Whitson (née ........) (4186) b. Sept. 22, 1852.

Francis M. Leith is a physician. He was born in Bibb county, Alabama, but has lived since his early childhood in Walker county, Alabama. He received a good common school education and farmed until he was thirty years of age, when he studied medicine under Dr. L. C. Miller for three years. During the civil war he was in the confederate army, 10th Alabama cavalry, company B. He married, October 22, 1888, Mrs. Sarah Whitson, a widow, who was born near New Lexington, Tuscaloosa county, Alabama. For some years they lived three and a half miles from Lynn station, Alabama, where he farmed. He lived on the Tombigbee river in 1866, but left there on account of malaria, and since then has been living at Oakman, Walker county, Alabama, where he is a physician and druggist.

CHILD.

Alice Leith (581) b. Dec. 8, 1889; mar. A. T. Odom.

1 2 3 7 Martha Elizabeth Leith (4137) b. July 16, 1842; d. about 1900; m. Daniel H. Whatley (4188) b. ...........

She was born in Walker county, Alabama. After their marriage in 1856 they farmed for several years. Mr. Whatley was then made sheriff of Walker county, Alabama, 1861-62. At the expiration of his term of office as sheriff he made up a company of cavalry and joined the confederate army under General Roddy and served through the war. They then went to Mississippi, where they owned a farm. His post-office address is Siloam, Clay county, Mississippi.
CHILD.

(Daughter) Whatley (5_83) b. . . . . . . . . ; died in childhood.

1, 2, 3_20 Sarah Branner Thomas (4_189) b. Feb. . . . . . . , 1819; d. April?, 1860; m.
Michael Rinehart (4_190) b. . . . . . . ; d. . . . . . . ,
1861.

She was born in Alabama, but her mother having died when she was a child, she was brought up by her grandfather, Michael Branner, just across the river from Dandridge, Tennessee. After her marriage they went to Gaylesville, Alabama, where both she and her husband died. The two sons were brought up by their Rinehart kin at Ooltewah, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Taylor Rinehart (5_84). He is said to live at Harrison, Tennessee, near Ooltewah. A letter sent to that address in 1895 was returned to the writer.

2 George W. Rinehart (5_85) is said to be dead.

3 There is said to have been another son named Thomas Rinehart, living at Broomtown, Alabama, but it has not been possible to verify the statement.

1_1 2_2 3_31 Nancy Henderson (4_191) b. March 30, 1821; d. April 26, 1900; m.

Dr. George W. Lawrence (4_192) b. Dec. 18, 1808; d. July 18, 1883.

Nancy Henderson was born near Dandridge, Tennessee, and as her father and mother both died when she was only ten years old, she was brought up by her grandfather, Michael Branner, just across the French Broad river from Dandridge.

Having known her grandparents so intimately, she has furnished me directly much of the personal and intimate information regarding the lives of Michael and Christina Branner of the second generation.
She was educated in the town of Dandridge. She married Dr. Lawrence, a native of Jefferson county, Tennessee, March 6, 1838, at the home of her grandfather, when she was scarcely seventeen years of age.

Dr. Lawrence was first in business with his brother Colonel James Lawrence. In 1836-7 he went to Alabama and taught school. He was the first man to sell goods at Chattanooga, which was then known as Ross' Landing. He hauled one of his boats ashore and used it for a store house, and there sold groceries and dry goods. He built the first warehouse in Chattanooga. About a year after their marriage they went down the French Broad and Tennessee rivers in flat-boats, and after a voyage of five weeks landed at Ross' Landing (now Chattanooga) March 2, 1839.

They first settled two and a half miles east of Gaylesville, Alabama, on the Rome road and on a farm now known as the Colonel James Lawrence farm. Here he followed farming and the practice of medicine. This farm was afterwards sold to his brother James Lawrence, and they bought land one mile from Gaylesville, where they lived several years. Still later they moved into the town of Gaylesville and remained there.

Dr. Lawrence was a successful physician and a man of great influence in the community. He was three times elected member of the state legislature of Alabama from Cherokee county, first in the session of 1853-55, again in 1866-67, and again in 1872-73.

When the civil war broke out and the Cherokee county soldiers left for the confederate service they were taken with measles at Huntsville, Alabama. Dr. Lawrence's patrons, whose sons were in the regiment, induced him to go to their relief. After their recovery he remained with them for sixteen months as their regimental surgeon in the confederate army. In 1864 he went with his family to Illinois and remained there until some time after the close of the war.
An obituary notice of Dr. Lawrence written by Mrs. Mattie Stiff at the time of his death says that "he joined the Methodist Church at the age of nineteen. * * * He moved to this county (Cherokee county) forty-five or fifty years ago and commenced the practice of medicine. He married in early life a high-minded, pure souled woman, one who seemed peculiarly fitted by her kindness of heart and tender sympathies for the wife of a physician. Their union was blessed with five children who inherited the virtues and noble qualities of their parents. His house was a home in the truest sense of the word. Peace, love, and harmony found there a dwelling place. A lavish hospitality was dispensed to friends and strangers, and the cordiality of their welcome attested to sincerity. * * * For orphan children he had the tenderest sympathy and at different times destitute little ones, bound to him by no ties save by the common bond of humanity, have been taken weeping from their parents graves and carried to his own comfortable home and reared with the same tender care bestowed on his own children. The poor never extended their hands to him in vain. * * *"

They brought up five orphan children in addition to their own. Two of them, Thomas and John Deadwyler, were in the confederate army.

He died at Gaylesville, Alabama, in July 1883, and was buried at the Lawrence graveyard at that place.

I visited Mrs. Lawrence at her home at Gaylesville, Alabama, in August, 1891. In personal appearance she was below the average in stature, her hair was black, her eyes blue, and her profile of the type characteristic of many of the women of the Branner family, namely Roman nose, short thin upper lip, strong, rounded and prominent chin, and a rather low straight brow. This type is well marked in the profiles of her three daughters, especially in that of Mrs. Golightly. She had a small pink birth-mark on the left side of her upper lip.

Mrs. Lawrence was a woman of unusual intelligence, a
constant and almost omnivorous reader. Her eyesight was remarkably good, though she then used glasses when reading. She was extremely active, as much so as one could expect of a woman of but half her age.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Jane Lawrence (586) b. August 24, 1839 at Gaylesville, Alabama; d. Oct. 8, 1885; unmarried.
2 Elouisa Adelia Lawrence (587) b. April 7, 1841; mar. Henry A. Golightly.
4 Benjamin Rush Lawrence (591) b. Oct. 31, 1849; mar. Mary Jane Cate.
5 Margaret Malvina Lawrence (593) b. Sept. 22, 1851; mar. Archibald B. Fike.

1, 2, 3, 31 William Henderson (4193) b. Feb. 26, 1823; d. August 27, 1846; m.
Mary Jane Leith (4194) b. ............; d. ............
He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and August 1, 1844, married a niece of Dr. George W. Lawrence, his brother-in-law. She was a fine looking woman with very black hair and blue eyes. They settled in Alabama.

He was a soldier in the Mexican war, having enlisted May 31, 1846, but served only three months when peace was declared. Returning home, he was mustered out of service at Cahaba, Alabama, August 22, 1846, and died five days afterwards at that place of camp fever. His widow afterwards married Captain J. C. Millsaps and lived in Alabama. They had no children.


Catherine Branner was born at Dandridge, Tennessee, and married at Summerville, Georgia, February 22, 1855. Mr. Knox was a native of Jackson county, Georgia. During the civil war he was in the confederate army, company H, 9th Georgia. Mr. Knox married a second time, but the son here mentioned was the only child by his first wife.

CHILD.

1. Joseph A. Branner (4190) b. August 1, 1842; m. Isabella V. Hill (4200) b. June 24, 1845; d. Feb. 21, 1895.

Mrs. L. C. Baxter (née . . . . . . . .) (4201). b. . . . . . .

Joseph A. Branner, the second son of Benjamin Branner, was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. When he was two years old his parents moved to Summerville, Georgia. In 1861
he went to Jonesboro, Tennessee, to attend school. The school was soon broken up by the civil war, and he secured a position as conductor on the East Tennessee, Virginia, and Georgia Railway, where he remained until the road was captured by the federal troops in 1864. He then went with an engine and train to Virginia, and at the surrender of Lee was on the Richmond and Danville Railway.

He then returned to Georgia and remained with his father and mother on their farm for a year. From there he went to Knoxville, Tennessee, and got a position as conductor on the East Tennessee, Virginia, and Georgia Railway, remaining there till 1870, when he bought a stock of goods and began mercantile business at Summerville, Georgia, in which business he remained, with one or two intermissions, until 1890.

He married Isabella V. Hill December 27, 1870, at Summerville, Georgia. After her death, June 11, 1900, he married Mrs. L. C. Baxter, and he has lived ever since at Summerville, Georgia, where he is an engineer and surveyor. He has been an elder of the Presbyterian church at that place for many years.

CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE.

1 John Rhode Branner (5697) b. July 17, 1872; d. Tucson, Arizona, Feb. 1900. He was in the Atlanta National Bank, Atlanta, Georgia.
2 Katie Hill BrANNER (5698) b. May 9, 1881; d. Dec. 29, 1902, at Jonesboro, Tennessee.

George Michael Casper Branner, third son of Benjamin Branner, was born at Summerville, Chattooga county, Georgia, Until 1870 he lived with his father on the farm near Summer-
ville. On January 15, 1874, at Alpine, Georgia, he married Kate V. Smith, a native of Chattooga county, Georgia, and niece of the first wife of his brother, Joseph Branner. For several years he lived at Summerville where he and his brother J. A. Branner were partners in the mercantile business. Then he moved to Texas and settled near San Antonio where he lived for two years. He then returned to Summerville, and was made postmaster under Harrison, and remained there until 1889. He then went to Fort Payne, Alabama, where he kept "The New England House" for two years, after which he moved to Winchester in middle Tennessee, living there for a year. From there he went to Cedartown, Georgia, and after one year moved to Trion Factory, Georgia, and lived there for five years. From the last place he went to Brown county, Texas, where he lived for two years, then for three years more he lived in Eastland county, Texas, when he moved to Coleman county, Texas, and lived near Burkett. In 1911 he went to Santa Anna, Texas, where he has lived ever since.

CHILDREN.

2. Margaret Belle Branner (5,700) b. September 15, 1876; address Santa Anna, Texas.
6. George Branner (5,704) and twin daughters b. Feb. 4, 1884.
7. Joe Branner (5,705)
8. Benjamin Isaac Branner (5,706) b. April 24, 1886; address Santa Anna, Texas.
FOURTH GENERATION.

10 Cleghorn Branner (5;10) b. Feb. 2, 1890; address Santa Anna, Texas.

1, 2, 3,35 Margaret Sarah Jane Branner (4;204) b. March 24, 1849; d. Jan. 18, 1867.

She was born in Georgia and died while at school at Jonesboro, Tennessee. An account of her death, written by her father Benjamin Branner (3;33), is given in a letter of his printed under 3;33 of this volume.

1, 2, 3,35 Benjamin Moyers (4;205) b. 1829; d. 1877; m.

Elizabeth Moore (4;99) b. . . . . . . . .; d. 1879.

Benjamin Moyers was born near Dandridge in Jefferson county, Tennessee. His parents moved to Georgia in 1844, and in 1853 he married Elizabeth Moore of Chattooga county, Georgia. He sold goods with his uncle Benjamin Branner and his brother John M. Moyers at Summerville, Georgia, until after the civil war, when he went to Dalton, Georgia, and there continued in the mercantile business. They lived at Dalton, Georgia, during the latter part of their lives. They had no children.

1, 2, 3,35 John M. Moyers (4;207) b. June 20, 1831; d. August 19, 1898; m.

Amanda Emily Taylor (4;208) b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. March 31, 1878.

John M. Moyers was born at Dandridge, Tennessee, but moved with his parents to Georgia in 1844, and spent most of his life in that state. He lived part of the time at Summerville, Georgia, where he was a merchant in partnership with his uncle Benjamin Branner and his brother Benjamin Moyers. After the civil war he went to Newnan, Georgia, and later to Atlanta. In 1852 he married Amanda Emily Taylor of Chat-
tooga county, Georgia, and a native of Jones county, Georgia.

The following article reproduced from the Atlanta Constitution of August 20, 1898, is a brief sketch of his life.

"The death of Mr. John M. Moyers occurred at the residence of his son, Colonel W. T. Moyers, 121 Cherokee avenue, near Grant Park, yesterday morning at 9:30 o'clock. He had been ill a short time and his age made him quite feeble.

He was sixty-seven years old and resided in Atlanta for some time. He was well known and highly esteemed everywhere. He has a host of friends who are saddened to hear of his death, and the friends of Colonel W. T. Moyers and his family extend heartfelt sympathy to them in their bereavement.

The funeral will occur this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock from the residence. Interment will be in Oakland.

Mr. Moyers was born in Dandridge, east Tennessee, in 1831, and moved to Georgia, Chattooga county, when a small boy. He was one of the pioneers of northwest Georgia, having gone there when there were few people in that section. He lived a great part of his life in that section and was considered one of the leaders among the people of that part of the state during his entire residence.

His uprightness and honesty in all business transactions made for him thousands of friends and demanded the regard of his enemies, if he had any.

He married Miss Emily Taylor, daughter of General David Taylor, of Chattooga county, formerly of Burke county. His wife died twenty-two years ago. Five children were born, but only two of them are now alive.

Mr. Moyers was elected clerk of the superior court of Chattooga county at twenty-one years of age as a whig, when the county was overwhelmingly democratic. His majority over his democratic opponent was two to one.

He held this office as long as he desired it. He was twice afterward tendered the nomination to the legislature by both parties, but declined on account of business interests. He had accumulated a handsome fortune, but the panic of 1873 left him a poor man.
Although he was heavily involved as security and otherwise, he was not sued for anything. He met every obligation as it fell due, and to do so sacrificed every piece of his property. His honesty was uncompromising and he was modest, unassuming and uncomplaining.

Mr. Moyers was a devoted member of the Presbyterian church for over forty years. One who knew him intimately said yesterday: He not only had not a single enemy, but those who knew him were his strong friends.

For the past two years he has divided his time between the homes of his two children, Mr. W. T. Moyers, of Atlanta, and Mrs. Charles B. Metcalfe, of San Angelo, Texas.

In 1867 he was living at Newnan, Georgia. In the latter part of his life he went to Texas, and spent three or four years with his daughter Mrs. Margaret Metcalfe. Among other things he was interested in gold mining in Georgia, and in connection with these interests he put up seven stamp mills in Georgia and northern Alabama. He was a man of education and intelligence.

He was living at Atlanta, Georgia at the time of his death. He and his wife are buried at Atlanta, Georgia.

CHILDREN.

2. Henry Emmett Moyers (5718) b., 1856; d. , 1859.
3. John M. Moyers, Jr. (5714) b. , 1858; d. in infancy.

1, 2, 3, 7, Rachel Easterly (4210) b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. August 3, 1861; m.


They were both born in Greene county, Tennessee, and lived
on Caney Branch. They were married in 1833. John Reece was a carpenter. They are buried in the church yard of St. James' church near Greeneville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.
1 Reuben E. Reece (571) b. March 5, 1834; mar. Elizabeth Hall.
4 Martha E. Reece (575) b. May 10, 1840; mar. Philip Blazer.

1 2 3 7 Abraham Easterly (4212) b. ..........; killed by a falling tree at the age of fourteen.

1 2 3 7 Elizabeth Easterly (4213) b. Feb. 9, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Cornelius Smelser (4214) b. ..........; d. ...........

They lived on Caney Branch in Greene county, Tennessee. She is buried at St. James' church in that county; address Caney Branch, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.
Lydia Smelser (5729) b. ..........; mar. John Lauderdale.
There were four other children, all of whom died young.

1 2 3 7 Jonathan Harpine Easterly (4216) b. April 24, 1811; d. September 20, 1887; m. Catherine Renner (4210) b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. March 11, 1877.

Catherine Renner was the daughter of John Renner and Elizabeth Nehs Renner. (See marriage record, Woodstock, Virginia, Dec. 27, 1791). Elizabeth Nehs was the sister of Joseph Nehs who married Catherine Harpine. (See 341 page 151.) They were farmers and lived near Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee. They were married March 9, 1836.
FOURTH GENERATION.

CHILDREN.

1 Lydia E. Easterly (5731) b. Dec. 21, 1836; mar. James H. Masoner.
3 Martha J. Easterly (5735) b. April 22, 1841; mar. Thomas Bible.
5 Leanna R. Easterly (5740) b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. August 2, 1873; unmarried.
7 George L. Easterly (5743) b. Nov. 24, 1851; mar. Mary Cobble.
8 John S. Easterly (5745) b. June 16, 1855; mar. Belle Keyes.
9 Laura E. Easterly (5747) b. March 20, 1858; mar. Alfred Spencer.

1, 2, 3, 7 Philip Harpine Easterly (4217) b. March 3, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1884; m.

Elizabeth Neas (4218) b. June 28, 1818; d. August 4, 1873.


They were born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were farmers, and lived near the line between Greene and Cocke counties in east Tennessee; their post-office was Salem in Cocke county. They are buried at Salem church in that same county.

CHILDREN.

1 Thomas N. Easterly (5749) b. Dec. 26, 1839; d. in the war 1864.
4 Lydia C. Easterly (5753) b. April 2, 1844; mar. Jacob N. Masoner.
6 Lucrecia Adaline Easterly (5756) b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. 1857.
8 Frances Leonard Easterly (5762) b. August 27, 1851; mar. Elbert Ellis.
10 George S. Easterly (5767) b. April 1853.
11 James M. Easterly (5768) b. Feb. 9, 1855; mar. Melissa Boyer.
12 Martha Jane Easterly (5771) b. 1858; mar. Thomas J. Davis.
13 Laura Etta Easterly (5772) b. 1863; mar. Marion W. Price.

1 2 3 8 7 Magdalene Easterly (4226) b. March 8, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1890; m. Benjamin F. Neas (4221) b. Jan. 12, 1813; d. May 17, 1886.

He was born on Horse creek, Greene county, Tennessee. They were married March 10, 1836, at Rev. George Easterly’s house on Oven Creek, Greene county. They were farmers and lived and died on Long Creek, Cocke county. They are buried at Salem church in Cocke county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.
2 Mary E. Neas (5778) b. April 7, 1839; mar. Wiley Chapman.
5 Leonora A. Neas (5782) b. Oct. 12, 1847; mar. S. F. Rader.
7 Laura S. Neas (5785) b. Feb. 25, 1852; mar. William H. Greer.
FOURTH GENERATION.

10 Susan Alice Neas (5791) b. August 9, 1862; mar. L. R. Jones.

1, 2, 3, 37 Ambrose Gore Easterly (4222) b. June 6, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1880; m.

Eliza R. Malone (4223) b. ..........., 1827; d. ..........., 1893.

He was born in Cocke county; she was born on Oven creek in Greene county, Tennessee. They were farmers and lived near Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee. He is buried at St. James church in Greene county.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah L. Easterly (5703) b. August 20, 1848; mar. R. H. Easterly.
2 Mary M. Easterly (5702) b. March 31, 1851; mar. S. E. Ottinger.
3 Sophrona E. Easterly (5707) b. May 20, 1853; mar. J. B. Scruggs.
7 Lydia Easterly (5805) b. April 30, 1861; d. August 4, 1862.

1, 2, 3, 37 Reuben Moore Easterly (4224) b. May 24, 1821; d. May 8, 1862; m.

Susan Malone (4225) b. ............

They were farmers. He is buried at St. James church in Greene county, Tennessee. She lives at Almeda postoffice, Greene county, Tennessee.
CHILDREN.

1 George Adolphus Easterly (5810) b. ............; mar. ............
2 Lafayette Easterly (5812) b. ............; mar. Janie Hamilton.
3 Penelope Easterly (5814) b. ............; mar. Alexander Myers.
4 Rufus Easterly (5816) b. ............; mar. ............ Hogan.
5 Hester Easterly (5818) b. ............; mar. ............ Weaver.
Two other children died in infancy.

1, 2, 3, 7 Rufus Easterly (4226) b. July 24, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1858; m.
   Annie Neas (4227) b. ............; d. ............
   She lived at Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee. They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 9 Abraham Harpine (4228) b. April 10, 1810; d. ............; m.
   Susannah Zirkle (4229) b. May 24, 1813; d. ............
   They were married in 1840. They were farmers and lived near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Catherine Harpine (5820) b. June 9, 1841; mar. George Bowman.
3 Silone Harpine (5824) b. Feb. 14 (or 15), 1845 (or 46); mar. Ellen Campbell.
4 Paul J. Harpine (5826) b. April 6, 1848; mar. Hannah Jones.
5 Joseph Harpine (5828) b. August 6, 1850; d. unmarried.
6 Mary Harpine (5829) b. August 10, 1852; mar. William Kipps.
7 Abraham Harpine (5831) b. May 14, 1853; mar. Mary M. Getz.

1, 2, 3, 9 Elizabeth Harpine (4230) b. ............; m.
   George Bowman (4231) b. ............
   Nothing is known of this family.
FOURTH GENERATION. 259

CHILDREN.

1 John S. Bowman (5 833) b. ; address Mt. Crawford, Rockingham county, Virginia.
2 Susan Bowman (5 834) b. ; mar. ; Hufman.

1 2 3 4 Catherine Harpine (4 232) b. ; m.

Moses Bowman (4 233) b. ;

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Casper Bowman (5 836) b. ; address Muncie, Indiana.
2 Rebecca Bowman (5 837) b. ; m. ; Brock; address Timberville, Virginia.

1 2 3 4 5 Mary Harpine (4 234) b. Oct. 19, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1885; m.

Jacob Long (4 235) b. ;

They were married in 1849; they were farmers and lived near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

2 Hannah S. Long (5 841) b. August 12, 1853; mar. John W. Wine.
3 Jacob Long (5 843) b. Dec. 8, 1854; mar. Emma V. Estep.
4 Joseph Long (5 845) b. ; address Seneca, Indiana.
5 Isaac Long (5 846) b. ; address Belgrade, Virginia.

1 2 3 4 Rebecca Harpine (4 256) b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Nov. 10, 1893; m.

John Whitmire (4 237) b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. ;

They were married in August 1846. He was a saddler by trade, and they lived at Forestville, Virginia. They are buried at Solomon’s church near that place.
CHILDREN.

1 Lydia Whitmire (5847) b. Jan. 11, 1850; address Forestville, Virginia.


3 Charles C. Whitmire (5850) b. August 16, 1858; d. May 1859.


1 2 3a Lydia Harpine (4238) b. ................; m.
   David Fansler (4239) b. ..............

Nothing is known of this couple. They are said to have lived at or near Martinsburg, West Virginia, at one time.

1 2 3a Isaac Harpine (4240) b. June 13, 1821; d. April 23, 1891; m.

Barbara Wine (4241) b. March 8, 1826.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married January 23, 1846. Their children were all born in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 John W. Harpine (5852) b. March 12, 1847; mar. Eliza Bowers.

2 Sally Harpine (5855) b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. unmarried.


6 Solon Harpine (5863) b. April 1, 1857; d. ..............


8 Parry David Harpine (5866) b. Oct. 25, 1860; mar. Doreas C. Wampler.
FOURTH GENERATION.

9 Isaac M. Harpine (5868) b. March 3, 1862.
10 Mary E. Harpine (5869) b. March 3, 1865.

1, 2, 39 Jacob Harpine (4242) b. March 11, 1823; unmarried; address Moores Store, Virginia.

1, 2, 39 Philip Harpine (4243) b. August 31, 1826; m. Elizabeth Garber (4244) b. April 1, 1831.

They are farmers and live near Cowans Station, Rockingham county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Lydia F. Harpine (5873) b. August 23, 1856; mar. Samuel Cline.
2 William M. Harpine (5875) b. Nov. 21, 1857; mar. Alice Whitmire.
5 Elizabeth V. Harpine (5881) b. Jan. 27, 1869; unmarried; address Cowans Station, Virginia.
6 Charles M. Harpine (5882) b. July 9, 1871; mar. Abbie Niswander.

1, 2, 39 Sarah Harpine (4245) b. March 5, 1832; d. March 31, 1886; unmarried.

END OF THE FOURTH GENERATION.
FIFTH GENERATION.

1. 2. 3. 4. George Arehart (5.) b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. Jan. 7. 1900; m.


They were married August 11, 1859. When the civil war came he was captain of a company of militia at Winchester, Virginia, and was in engagements at Bath, Morgan, at Hancock, and at Hanging Rock, West Virginia. After the battle of Manassas the company enlisted in the confederate army, and he gave up his commission and enlisted in company H, 12th Virginia cavalry, commanded by Colonel Dovel, Colonel E. Sipe, and Major O. P. Horn, all of them from Rockingham county, Virginia. The brigade was first commanded by General Elbert S. Meem and later by General Carson.

About 1892 he moved from Shenandoah county, Virginia, to Jefferson county, Tennessee, and lived there the rest of his life. He died at the Alexander Blackburn farm, on Long creek, Jefferson county, Tennessee. He was a good farmer, and a man highly esteemed wherever he was known.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Arehart b. April 2, 1863; unmarried; address White Pine, Jefferson county, Tennessee.
3. Silome Arehart b. April 12, 1868; unmarried; lives with her brother Jacob in Jefferson county, Tennessee; address Jefferson City, Tennessee.
4. Elizabeth Arehart b. August 27, 1871; mar. Jacob Colloch; address Dandridge, Tennessee.
6. Jacob Arehart b. Jan. 16, 1877; unmarried. He sold their
farm after the death of his parents, but rented another farm and lives near White Pine; address route 4, White Pine, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4, Catherine Arehart (5₃) b. April 29, 1832; d. June 6, 1900; m.


He was a Dunkard clergyman. They were married December 7, 1854, and lived at Timberville, Virginia, where she died.

CHILDREN.

1 B. F. A. Myers b. August 2, 1857; mar. ...............; address Clifton Station, Fairfax county, Virginia. They have six children:
   1 William Myers mar 4 Earman Myers
   2 Howard Myers 5 John Myers
   3 Minor Myers 6 Galen Myers


3 Mary Elizabeth Myers b. Dec. 11, 1864; lives with her sister, Mrs. Wampler, at Timberville, Virginia.

4 Sallie V. Myers b. Jan. 18, 1868; mar. C. J. Smucker; address Timberville, Virginia. They have three children:
   1 Harry Smucker, 2 Elsie Smucker, 3 Margaret Smucker.

5 Anna R. Myers b. Oct. 17, 1870; mar. D. S. Wampler, merchant, at Timberville, Virginia. Their children are:
   1 Ray Wampler, 2 Mary Wampler, 3 Rebecca Wampler,
   4 Carson Wampler, 5 Truman Wampler.

1, 2, 3, 4, Isaac Arehart (5₅) b. March 14, 1834; d. April 10, 1894; m.

Elizabeth Orebaugh (5₆) b. May 23, 1846.

He belonged to the militia before the war, and served in the confederate army during the civil war in company H, 12th Virginia cavalry for three or four months.
They were married December 2, 1869. They were farmers, and she still lives on their home farm near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Alice Arehart b. Oct. 9, 1871; mar. Charles D. Bowman; address Timberville, Virginia. They have the following children:
   1 Beatrice Bowman b. 1890, 2 Haller Bowman b. 1898, 3 Margaret Bowman b. 1910; two others are dead.
2 Casper Lincoln Arehart b. Oct. 11, 1879; mar. Mary Jordan; address Timberville, Virginia.
3 Isaac Franklin Arehart b. August 9, 1883; wireless operator.
4 Vernie Elnora Arehart b. July 16, 1887; address Timberville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, William H. Arehart (5) b. Oct. 23, 1835; d. Nov. 15, 1910; m.
   Margaret Jane Roller (5) b. Oct. 25, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1876.
   Eliza Jane Wise (5) b. June 14, 1845.

He was born two miles northwest of Timberville, Virginia. He was lieutenant in the militia before the civil war; when the civil war came he entered the confederate army and served through the war. He was sergeant of company H, 12th Virginia cavalry, in which also served his brothers, Casper Arehart and Nason B. Arehart. He took part in the following battles: Winchester, Cross Keys, Front Royal, Sharpsburg, Brandy Station, Upperville, Second Manassas, Culpeper, Cedar Mountain, Wilderness, Trevelain, and in the fighting around Richmond.

His first wife was the daughter of Emanuel Roller, and they were married at her home near Mt. Crawford, Virginia, December 12, 1872. She had one daughter who was b. Sept. 25, 1873, and d. Oct. 9, 1873. They had no other children.

He married the second time February 5, 1884. They lived
on a farm near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia. His second wife survives him.

1, 2, 3, 4, Sarah Arehart (5₁₂) b. Feb. 18, 1840; m.
  Michael Filtzmoyer (5₁₃) b. .........., 1837; d. May 4, 1883.
  Andrew Bushong (5₁₄) b. March 12, 1830; d. June 4, 1906.
  Casper Bowman (5₁₅) b. Jan. 27, 1843.

She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. She was second cousin to her first husband. She married the first time November 23, 1866. Andrew Bushong and Casper Bowman were in the confederate army during the civil war. After her second marriage she lived near Middletown, Henry county, Indiana, which is her address. They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, Casper H. Arehart (5₁₆) b. Jan. 8, 1842; d. June 1, 1864.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war. He was first lieutenant of company H, 12th Virginia cavalry. (See Wayland's History of Rockingham County, p. 458). He took part in the following battles in Virginia: Cross Keyes, June 8, 1862; Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864; Front Royal; Brandy Station, August 20, 1862; Upperville; second Manassas; Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; Culpeper; Wilderness; Trevilians, and in the fighting around Richmond. He was also in the battle of Sharpsburg, or Antietam, Maryland. He was killed in action at Ashland, eighteen miles north of Richmond, Virginia, June 1, 1864.
266 GENEALOGY OF THE BRANNER FAMILY.

1, 2, 3, 4. Nason B. Arehart (5\text{ii}) b. March 30, 1844; d. March 2, 1865.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army, and belonged to company H, 12th Virginia cavalry, under his brother, Captain William H. Arehart. He was in the following battles in Virginia: Cross Keyes, June 8, 1862; Winchester; Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; Front Royal; Brandy Station; Upperville; second Manassas; Culpeper; Wilderness; Trevilians, and in the fighting around Richmond. He was also in the battle of Sharpsburg or Antietam in Maryland. He was killed by his horse shortly before the close of the war, and was buried at Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4. Mary Virginia Arehart (5\text{i}s) b. May 13, 1846; m.
Solon M. Bowman (5\text{i}o) b. July 11, 1844.

At the outbreak of the civil war Mr. Bowman, then only seventeen years old, entered the confederate army, and served two terms as a substitute for his father who was then not quite forty-five years of age. He was at first in charge of his father's team which had been impressed into the confederate service. After the seven days' fighting around Richmond, of which he was a witness, he accompanied Jackson's army to Gordonsville, Charlottesville, and Staunton, and on July 20, when near Harrisonburg, he volunteered in company H of the 12th Virginia cavalry, and was allowed two weeks furlough. During his furlough he was taken ill with typhoid fever, so that it was December 11, 1862, before he was able to rejoin his command. He entered active service at that time near New Market, Virginia, and served to the end of the war.

The first battle in which he took part was that of Brandy station in Culpeper county, June 9, 1863. It lasted from five in the morning until five in the evening.

He was made corporal of his company in the early part of 1863. In the battle of the Wilderness he was slightly wounded
(May 5th) in the leg, and on May 8th he was wounded in the right arm above the elbow, and was sent home on furlough for two months during his recovery.

He was never captured, but took part in all the engagements of his command except those of Trevilians Station and Ashland Station which took place while he was on furlough.

On the morning of Lee's surrender at Appomattox he delivered one of the last dispatches to General J. B. Gordon. When he found that the confederate army was to be surrendered, he and one comrade escaped across the James river near Lynchburgh and walked home, so that he did not surrender with the rest of the army.

They were married February 19, 1871, by Rev. S. J. Ben­nick near Rader's Church, Rockingham county, Virginia. Ad­dress Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

2 Jennie Ellen Bowman b. Feb. 21, 1873; address Tim­erville, Virginia.
3 (Daughter) Bowman b. Feb. 12, 1874; dead.
4 (Daughter) Bowman b. Feb. 12, 1874; dead.
5 Anna Marie Bowman b. July 16, 1875; unmarried; address Broadway, Virginia, care of Elizabeth Branner.
6 Mary Catherine Bowman b. July 16, 1875; mar. Thomas T. Dellinger March 2, 1905; address Timberville, Virginia.
8 David Edison Bowman b. May 28, 1879; unmarried; ad­dress Timberville, Virginia.
9 George Elmer Bowman b. June 2, 1881; d. March 8, 1897.
10 (Son) Bowman b. April 8, 1883; d. April 14, 1883.
12 (Daughter) Bowman b. Oct. 7, 1885; d.
13 (Daughter) Bowman b. Oct. 7, 1885; d.
14 Sarah Rebecca Bowman b. March 27, 1887; mar. B. Frank Minnich June 15, 1910; address Timberville, Virginia.
15 Effie Florence Bowman b. March 11, 1890; unmarried; address Timberville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Eliza Branner (520) b. March 4, 1833; d. August 17, 1896; m.
Dr. John C. Homan (521) b. April 27, 1832; d. Nov. .......... 1872.

They were married March 17, 1855, by Rev. J. P. Cline. A notice of the marriage is given on March 21, 1855, in the Spirit of Democracy, a weekly paper, then published at New Market, Virginia.

At the outbreak of the civil war Dr. Homan was exempt from military service on account of defective eyesight, but he nevertheless volunteered in the confederate army early in 1861, joining the Valley Rangers, 10th Virginia cavalry, commanded by Captain John P. Brock. (See Wayland's History of Rockingham County, page 457). Later the company was under Captain Hoge of Staunton, Virginia. Dr. Homan was surgeon of the company and went through the Kanawha valley campaign. He was in the service one year, when he returned to his home practice.

They lived at Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia, where he practiced medicine.

CHILDREN.

1 George Branner Homan b. May 20, 1860; d. Sept. 11, 1900; mar. Martha J. Holsinger Sept. 18, 1880, who was b. Jan. 1, 1859; address Broadway, Virginia. They have eight children:

1 Bertie V. Homan b. March 2, 1881; mar. John M. Kline Nov. 2, 1905.

3 George R. Homan b. Dec. 30, 1885.  
5 Howard F. Homan b. Oct. 27, 1890; d. March 22, 1893.  

2 Howard P. L. Homan b. May 5, 1867; in 1886 mar. Nellie Thurmand; she d. Sept. 1888; his address is Springfield, New Jersey. Their son Robert Thurmand Homan b. June 30, 1887; mar. .........

3 Mary Albertha Homan b. May 7, 1869; mar. John T. Bowman; address Broadway, Virginia. They have seven children:

1 Shearer C. Bowman b. August 10, 1889; mar. Nellie Grabill April 24, 1912; address Broadway, Virginia.


3 Frank C. Bowman b. Sept. 19, 1893.
5 Austin Bartelle Bowman b. August 20, 1899.
7 Bertie H. Bowman b. Nov. 5, 1911.

---

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Isaac Franklin Branner (522) b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. December 29, 1897; m. Minnie E. Bare (523) b. March 13, 1838; d. March 28, 1890.

They were both born near Broadway in Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married November 6, 1856; and lived about half a mile from Broadway on the right bank of the Shenan-
doah river. He was some time tax collector and justice of the peace.

Extract from The Rockingham Register, Harrisonburg, Virginia, December 31, 1897:

"We regret exceedingly to announce this week the death of Mr. I. Frank Branner, of Broadway, Commissioner of the Revenue for Plains District, and one of the best known citizens of this county. He was paralyzed on one side on the 20th of last May, and while his health had been broken since that time, he had recovered partially and was able to be about until the 15th day of the present month, when he was stricken with heart disease. His death was almost daily expected since that time, but he lingered until Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock, when his spirit passed away.

Mr. Branner was a man of the strictest integrity and possessed a faculty for making friends which was unusual. No one could come within the range of his personality without being impressed with his generosity and kindness. He was born September 15, 1834, and had recently completed his 63d year. His wife, who died some years ago, was the oldest daughter of the late Nason Bare of Timberville. * * * * He was an elder in the Presbyterian church and took an active and intelligent interest in the work of his church. Some years ago he served one term as a Justice of the Peace, and in 1895 was elected Commission of the Revenue for Plains District, being the only democratic candidate for that office who was elected in the county.

His remains were buried at Rader's church, near Timberville, Thursday afternoon. The services were conducted by Rev. F. G. Hartman, of the Presbyterian church, and Rev. J. Paul Stirewalt, of the Lutheran church.

Few men pass away and leave behind them a fairer record or more appreciative friends than Frank Branner."

CHILD.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1, 2, 3, 4, Casper Branner (524) b. April 19, 1841; d. July 23, 1861.

He was born in Rockingham county, Virginia. He enlisted in the confederate army at the outbreak of the civil war, and was in the 10th Virginia cavalry, "Valley Rangers." He took part in the battle of Manassas, and died shortly thereafter of typhoid fever at Charleston, West Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4. George Harvy Branner (525) b. April 1, 1844; d. August 19, 1860.

He was buried at Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4. Mary Elizabeth Branner (526) b. April 9, 1847; m. Philip William Pugh (527) b. August 21, 1837; d. June 30, 1908.

Mr. Pugh was born in Hardin county, Virginia. He enlisted in the confederate army at Moorefield, West Virginia in April 1861, and was made sergeant of company A, 25th Virginia infantry.

He was taken prisoner at Rich Mountain, West Virginia, July 11, 1861 and paroled eight days later at Beverly, West Virginia. He returned home and was twice arrested by the federals. When about to be arrested a third time he escaped and joined the 13th Virginia infantry under A. P. Hill who was then its colonel. He was out of the army only about three weeks after he enlisted. After having been exchanged he was transferred to the 62nd Virginia infantry, Imboden's brigade and, except during the three weeks of his parole, took part in every battle of his regiment until the close of the war.

He was in the battle of Gettysburg, and his regiment guarded the prisoners on the retreat from Gettysburg. He was in the fighting up and down the Shenandoah valley, and in the
battle of Cold Harbor. He was in the battle of New Market, Virginia, and there received a slight wound in the breast. At that time he was second lieutenant of his company. The company lost two hundred and forty men in that engagement.

He married Mary Elizabeth Branner December 23, 1869, and settled at Broadway, Virginia, where he was a merchant. When Broadway was incorporated in 1880 he was one of the trustees. (Wayland’s History of Rockingham County, page 203). For four years he was mayor of Broadway; for three years he was school trustee for the Plains school district; he was postmaster of Broadway under both Cleveland administrations. Mrs. Pugh lives at Broadway, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert E. Lee Pugh b. Dec. 31, 1870; mar. Bessie C. Shaver; address Harrisonburg, Virginia. They have three children:
   1 Mary Elizabeth Pugh b. Jan 23, 1898.
   2 Frank Shaver Pugh b. August 24, 1902.

2 Mary Chrisman Pugh b. March 15, 1873; address Broadway, Virginia.

3 George Branner Pugh b. Oct. 7, 1874; d. March 11, 1876.

4 Philip W. Pugh b. April 9, 1876; mar. Minnie A. Pennypacker Jan. 6, 1896. Their children are:
   1 Margery Hall Pugh b. Oct. 11, 1897.
   2 Mary McNeill Pugh b. August 22, 1899.
   3 Mildred Bowman Pugh b. April 17, 1903.
   5 Virginia Pugh b. March 2, 1912; d. April 5, 1912.

5 Sydney McNeill Pugh b. June 4, 1878; mar. Oct. 25, 1904, Henry H. Aldhizer, druggist and merchant. Address Broadway, Virginia. They have the following children:
   2 Virginia Stewart Aldhizer
   3 George S. Aldhizer b. June 15, 1907.

"Mr. Pugh was born and reared at Broadway. He had just entered his twenty-first year, having been born February 12, 1886. From childhood he showed evidences of good mental endowments and high character, and these early promises were fulfilled with his maturing years. He was naturally bright, acquired knowledge readily, and possessed a fund of information that would have done credit to one much older in years. He attended the public school at Broadway and something more than a year ago took a course in the Shenandoah Valley Business College at Harrisonburg. Returning home, he had several positions of responsibility offered him, but on account of failing health was unable to accept them. He did considerable clerical work, however, in Broadway, and all that he undertook was done thoroughly and with conscientious fidelity.

"Young Pugh was for a number of years the Broadway correspondent for the Rockingham Register and the Daily News. Throughout the period of his failing health his interest in this work never flagged. His last letter, dictated Tuesday from a note-book, and bearing his own signature, appeared in yesterday morning's News—his final communication coming from the press just as his eyes were closed forever upon all earthly scenes.

"Deceased was a devout member of the Presbyterian church, a young man of unsullied reputation, and a son and brother whose memory will long be cherished in the bereaved family circle as a precious heritage.

"The funeral will be held tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock from the Presbyterian church in Broadway, Rev. S. T. Ruffner conducting the services."

1, 2, 3, 4. John James Branner (5\textsuperscript{28}) b. June 16, 1849; m.

Emma V. Cootes (5\textsuperscript{28}) b. April 16, 1851.
They were married June 6, 1871. They live on his grand­father Branner’s old homestead on the Shenandoah river near Broadway, Virginia. Address Broadway, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Lulu C. Branner b. March 24, 1872; d. ...........
2 Effie Graham Branner b. Nov. 1, 1873.
3 Mary Virginia Branner b. April 24, 1876; mar. Leonard Bare of Greensboro, North Carolina, June 5, 1912.
6 Casper Edgar Branner b. April 23, 1882; mar. Dec. 27, 1905 Minnie Marcella Orebaugh, who was b. Feb. 4, 1885; address Broadway, Virginia. Their children are:
7 Samuel Russel Branner b. June 8, 1885; died.
8 Clarence Augustus Branner b. August 17, 1887.
9 Emma Laura Branner b. Sept. 25, 1889.
10 Zula Cootes Branner b. Feb. 4, 1892.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Charles Robert Branner (528) b. May 2, 1851; m. Sarah Bradford (531) b. Feb. 9, 1855.

They were married January 28, 1874, and lived at Broadway, Virginia, until 1903 when they went to Newport, Virginia, where they now live.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Rebecca Branner b. April 12, 1875; mar. Charles Sterling, address Harrisonburg, Virginia. Their son Robert Sterling b. Dec. 11, 1899.
2 George R. Branner b. Dec. 20, 1876; mar. August 10, 1904 Margaret L. Winning at Elk Garden, West Virginia, where they live. They have a daughter Elizabeth May Branner b. March 21, 1908.
3 Ella Gertrude Branner b. Nov. 4, 1878.
5 Olive Blanche Branner b. May 8, 1883.
7 Philip Taliaferro Branner b. May 11, 1886; mar. Mattie E. Whitmore at Hagerstown, Maryland, Oct. 14, 1912; address Hagerstown, Maryland.

1. 2. 3. 4. Chrisman Richard Branner (532) b. May 2, 1881; d. Sept. 23, 1902; m.

Sydney Thurston (533) b. Feb. 28, 1854.

He was born near Broadway, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married September 11, 1873, and lived near Broadway. He is buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Broadway.

CHILDREN.
1 Frances Rebecca Branner b. Sept. 22, 1874; mar. March 1, 1895, Melvin Hoover. They have one daughter Blanch Maria Hoover b. Nov. 25, 1896.
2 Richard Thurston Branner b. May 18, 1877; d. May 13, 1898.
3 Alfred Buckner Branner b. August 24, 1880; address Broadway, Virginia.
4 Gordon E. Branner b. June 3, 1883; d. March 20, 1885.

1. 2. 3. 4. Virginia C. Bare (534) b. August 7, 1835; d. Dec. 1908; m.

They were married at Timberville, Virginia, in August 1858. In 1873 they went to Wheeling, West Virginia, where he was a partner in the wholesale grocer firm of Ogleburg Son & Co. They lived at 6 S. Penn St., Wheeling. Mrs. Copp died on Wheeling Island near Wheeling, West Virginia.

**CHILDREN.**

1. Charles Harvey Copp b. at Timberville, Virginia, July 28, 1859; address Wheeling, West Virginia, where he has been a broker since 1881.

2. Carrie Virginia Copp b. June 29, 1862, at Timberville, Virginia; address 6 S. Penn St., Wheeling, West Virginia.

---

1. 2. 3. 4. **John Branner Bare** (5₁₈) b. April 16, 1849; d. August 20, 1903; m. **Mary Seeds** (5₁₈) b. 

He was born at Timberville, Virginia. They were married at Wilmington, Delaware, October 1, 1879.

When he was a boy he was with his father at Richmond, who was a commission merchant there until the surrender of the city near the close of the civil war. John Bare was a dealer in carriages and buggies in Baltimore, Maryland, at 529 W. Baltimore St. He was a knight templar. He died at Hagerstown, Maryland.

**CHILDREN.**

1. Helen Wilson Bare b. at Wilmington, Delaware, Jan. 25, 1883.

2. Marianna Seeds Bare b. at Baltimore, Maryland, Jan. 24, 1887.

---

1. 2. 3. 4. **Samuel Casper Bare** (5₁₀) b. April 11, 1852; d. about 1907; m. **Emma Blannerhazard** (5₁₁) b. 

His wife's maiden name was Blannerhazard, but she was a widow when he married her and it has been impossible to learn
her first husband's name. He died at Nowata, Oklahoma. The addresses of his wife and children are not known.

**CHILDREN.**

1 Casper Bare. 2 Winona Bare, 3 Pearl Bare, 4 Leland Bare.

1, 2, 3, 4, Ida C. Bare (542) b. August 10, 1855; m. J. Marion Hulvey (543) b. August 8, 1852.

She was born at Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia, and he was born at Brocks Gap, Rockingham county, Virginia. They were married November 25, 1884, at Timberville. He is a carpenter; address Broadway, Virginia.

**CHILDREN.**

1 Rebecca Bare Hulvey b. April 17, 1886; d. July 24, 1886.
3 John B. Hulvey b. April 14, 1890; d. May 15, 1891.
4 Lena Hulvey b. Dec. 22, 1892; address Broadway, Virginia.
5 William Marion Hulvey b. Sept. 22, 1893; address Broadway, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, Jonathan Branner (544) b. ................; d. ................; m. ............... Michleisen (545) b. Nov. 12, 1828.

Nothing is known of this family beyond the fact that they had no children and that his parents lived near Middletown, Indiana.

1, 2, 3, 4, 11, Susan Nave (546) b. ...............; m. Reuben Bare (547) b. ............... 

They lived in Rockbridge county, Virginia. Nothing is known of the relative ages or of the addresses of their children here mentioned.

**CHILDREN.**

1 Sarah Bare mar. ...............; and went to Missouri.
2 Adam Bare; mar. ...............; and lived near Lexington,
Virginia. One son, Rader Bare, lived some time at Lexington, Virginia.
3 Isaac Bare d. ...........
4 Edmonia Bare mar. Jacob Neff and lived in Augusta county, Virginia, near Moscow.
5 Hannah Bare mar. ........... McFall.
6 Elizabeth Bare mar ........... Armentrout.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Sarah Nave (548) b. ...........; m.

William Orebaugh (546) b. ............

They were farmers and lived near Timberville, Rockingham county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Martha Orebaugh mar. Mathias Miller; he is dead; they had four children:
   1 Delia Miller mar. George H. Branner son of Josiah Branner; they live at the old Josiah Branner place near Timberville, Virginia.
   2 Nettie Miller mar. John Campbell; address Timberville, Virginia.
   3 Alice Miller mar. Jacob Andes; address Timberville, Virginia.
2 Susan Orebaugh mar. Samuel Rinker; address Middletown, Indiana; no children.
3 Sampson Orebaugh mar. Sarah Turner; address Anderson, Indiana; they had three sons.
4 Elizabeth Orebaugh (549) b. May 23, 1846; mar. Isaac Arehart (549), Dec. 2, 1869; he died April 10, 1894; address Timberville, Virginia. Their children are:
   1 Mary Alice Arehart b. Oct. 9, 1871; mar. Charles D. Bowman April 10, 1890; they have three children.
   3 Isaac Franklin Arehart b. August 9, 1883.
   4 Vernie Elenora Arehart b. July 16, 1887.
5 Joseph Orebaugh mar. Sarah Henegardner. He is dead.
   They had a large family, one of whom is Samuel B. Orebaugh; his address is Timberville, Virginia.
6 John Orebaugh mar. Mary E. Bowman; address Harrisonburg, Virginia; they have a family.

7 George Orebaugh mar. Virginia Minnick; address Broadway, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4
Mary Bible (500) b. ; d. ; m.
John Ashenfelter (551) b. ; d. 

Nothing is known of this family. They are both buried at Mt. Clifton church in Shenandoah county, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4
Margaret Bible (552) b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1880; m.
Henry H. Swartz (553) b. ; d. 1894 (?) 

They are buried at Rader’s churchyard near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Jacob Bible b. .........

2-6 There are said to have been four daughters, but their names could not be learned.

1, 2, 3, 4
Sarah Bible (554) b. ; m.
Jonathan Branner (555) b. ...........

They are said to have had a family, but the children are all dead.

1, 2, 3, 4
Magdalene Bible (556) b. ; m.
John Dievers (557) b. ...........

Nothing is known of this family.

1, 2, 3, 4
Susan Bible (558) b. ; d. ; m.
James Wright (559) b. ...........

They are said to have lived near Middletown, Indiana, and to have had three children. A letter sent him at that address in 1895 was returned unclaimed.
1, 2, 3, 4 Catherine Bible (560) b. ..........; m.

............ Lee (561) b. ............

Nothing is known of this family.

1, 2, 3, 4 Elizabeth Bible (562) b. ..........; d. .............

Mauris Fry (563) b. .............

In October 1897 Mauris Fry lived near Wheatland, Knox county, Indiana, but since then letters addressed to him at that place have not been answered.

Mauris Fry claimed to have the family bible of his mother-in-law, Sarah Branner Bible, but he declined to furnish information regarding the family. They seem to have had several children, one of whom was named Samuel Fry and another Joseph Fry. The latter was at one time at Allison, Lawrence county, Illinois.

1, 2, 3, 4 Philip Bible (564) b. ..........; d. .............; m.

Ann Moore (565) b. ..........; d. .............

It is said that they are both dead. Nothing is known of this family further than a report that he lived at one time in Illinois opposite Vincennes, Indiana.

1, 2, 3, 4 Elizabeth Neff (566) b. April 24, 1833; d. Jan. 29, 1879; m.


They were married July 31, 1856, and lived on Fulks Run, Rockingham county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

Mary S. Miller b. Sept. 2, 1858; mar. Sept. 15, 1878. Dr. J. J. W. Clutter b. Oct. 27, 1842. He was a surgeon in the confederate army during the civil war. Address Fulks Run, Rockingham county, Virginia. They have the following children:

11. Sallie Rebecca Clutter b. Dec. 9, 1892.

Ida A. Miller b. May 1, 1861; mar. Daniel Fulk; address Fulks Run, Virginia.

Anna Bell Miller b. July 19, 1867; mar. Jas. F. Hoover; address Fulks Run, Virginia. They have a son, Howard Lee Hoover.

John Henry Neff (56) b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. July 7, 1891; m. Hester Hoover (56a) b. .........

They were farmers and lived at Turleytown, Rockingham county, Virginia, about a mile above Cootes Store. She was commonly called Hettie. The order of the ages of their children is not known.

CHILDREN.

1. Simon Neff
2. John Neff
3. Sarah Neff
4. Joseph Neff
5. Newton Neff
6. Elizabeth Neff
7. Maria Neff
It is said that there are four other children but their names are not known.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Sarah C. Yount (5_{10}) b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. June 2, 1886; m.

They were married July 25, 1844. He was a blacksmith; he died at Collierstown, Rockbridge county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.


3 Joseph F. Showalter b. August 24, 1849; d. .........; mar. Oct. 28, 1875, Mattie J. Montgomery. He was a farmer; her address is Marmion, Virginia. They have one child: Dove Showalter.

4 Reuben Y. Showalter b. Nov. 12, 1851; d. ...........; mar. Mattie Cummings. He was a farmer; her address is Collierstown, Virginia. They have the following children.
   1 Charles R. Showalter 5 Elba Showalter
   2 Samuel Showalter 6 Joseph T. Showalter
   3 Dela L. Showalter 7 Lewis C. Showalter
   4 William L. Showalter
5 William M. Showalter b. March 23, 1854; mar. April 14, 1875, Sallie J. Cooper. He is a farmer; address Lexington, Rockingham county, Virginia. Their children are:
   1 Onslo P. Showalter, 2 Mary E. Showalter, 3 Emory Showalter.
7 Sallie B. Showalter b. May 15, 1859; mar. William Pleasants Sept. 1889. He is a farmer; address Lexington, Virginia. They have two children: 1 Charles W. Pleasants, 2 Lovey E. Pleasants.
8 Samuel Douglas Showalter b. Nov. 9, 1860; d. August 21, 1862.
9 Fanny Lee Showalter b. April 14, 1863; d. August 1891; mar. Walter W. Pleasants, an engineer. His address is Harrisonburg, Virginia. They have two children: 1 Samuel E. Pleasants, 2 Dorsey Pleasants.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Samuel Yount (572) b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. ••••••; m.
   Cornelia R. Wilson (573) b. ••••••; d. ••••••

They were married September 15, 1864, and lived at Colliertown, Rockbridge county, Virginia, where he was postmaster in 1895.

They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Elizabeth A. Yount (574) b. April 9, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1889; m.

They were farmers and were both born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. They were married September 13, 1849, near Fairfield, Virginia. They are buried at Fairfield, Rockbridge county, Virginia.
Mary C. Bowman b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. H. Robert Wilson Dec. 5, 1867. He died Sept. 3, 1893, and is buried at Fairfield, Virginia. They lived at Riverside, Rockbridge county; in November, 1895, she moved to Collierstown where she kept house for her uncle, Samuel Yount.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5-6 Sophia F. Yount (576) b. July 18, 1842; d. Nov. 1, 1901; m.


At the outbreak of the civil war Mr. Moore enlisted in the confederate army, 7th Virginia cavalry, company B, and served in it for two years. Being discharged he enlisted again in McNeal’s company of Partisan Rangers and served in that company until January 2, 1864, when he was captured at Williamsport, West Virginia. He was taken to Camp Chase, Ohio, and kept there for six weeks, when he was removed to Fort Delaware where he was kept until June 28, 1865. He was then discharged upon taking the oath of allegiance, and returned home, reaching there July 2, 1865. When he reached home he was so emaciated that he weighed but ninety-two pounds.

He is a farmer. They were married April 20, 1869. They live at Buena Vista, Rockbridge county, Virginia, R. F. D. 2, Box 61.


Mr. Moore is deputy treasurer of the county. Address Buena Vista, Virginia. Their children are:


She was born at Keezletown, Virginia, and he was born near Melrose, Virginia. They were married November 11, 1857. They lived at Manassas, Prince William county, Virginia, and he died there. Since his death she has lived with her son, George Armentrout, at Lima, Ohio, 525 N. Franklin St.

CHILDREN.

1. Maggie F. Armentrout b. Dec. 27, 1858; m. James W. Hooke Dec. 27, 1884; address Harrisonburg, Virginia, R. F. D.

2. Bertie L. Armentrout b. Dec. 10, 1865; d. July 7, 1894; m. Charles Frank Whitmer. His address is Manassas, Virginia. They have two daughters.


4. Robert P. Armentrout b. June 12, 1873; m. Sallie Baker August 23, 1894; address Manassas, Virginia. They have the following children:
   5. Claud Thomas Armentrout b. May 23, 1906; d.


5. Gordon D. Armentrout b. Jan. 13, 1875; m. Lucy D. Hottle of Calvary, Shenandoah county, Virginia; address 525 N. Franklin St., Lima, Ohio. Their children are:

7 Lottie B. Armentrout b. May 18, 1879; mar. Howard Preston Senger; address Dupont, Ohio.
8 Lyton Y. Armentrout b. March 26, 1881; address Leipsic, Ohio.

1, 2, 3, 4, 21 Benjamin F. Armentrout \( (5_{80}) \) b. May 28, 1833; m. Amanda Rhodes \( (5_{81}) \) b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. June 4, 1909.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army. They lived at Rapidan Station, Culpeper county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Emma Branner Armentrout b. May 18, 1860; unmarried. Address Rapidan, Virginia.
2 Martin Luther Armentrout b. Nov. 6, 1862; mar. Mary S. Terrill. They have the following children:
   1 Sallie Armentrout. 3 Elizabeth Armentrout.
   2 Robert L. Armentrout. 4 John Armentrout.
4 Erasmus Wilson Armentrout b. Dec. 10, 1875; mar. Ellen Ashton July 31, 1903. He is a merchant at Rapidan, Virginia. They have one son, Erasmus Wilson Armentrout, Jr. b. May 18, 1904.

1, 2, 3, 4, 21 Madison Armentrout \( (5_{82}) \) b. June 4, 1836; d. March 23, 1909; m.

............... \( (5_{83}) \) b.......

He was in the confederate army under General Price of Missouri. He lived for some time at Concordia, Lafayette county, Missouri.

CHILD.
George W. Armentrout b. .........; address Concordia, Missouri.

1, 2, 3, 4, 21 John Armentrout \( (5_{84}) \) b. Oct. 25, 1840; m.

............... \( (5_{85}) \) b. ..........

He was in company II of the 10th Virginia cavalry in the confederate army—the "Valley Rangers." He lived some time at Elmwood, Saline county, Missouri. In 1912 he was living at Mt. Leonard, Missouri.


Toward the close of the war he was in the confederate army; company II, 10th Virginia cavalry; he took part in the battles of Chancellorsville and of Reams station, Virginia.

They were married December 10, 1867. His address is Harrisonburg, Rockingham county, Virginia, Route 3, Box 10.

CHILDREN.
2 Cora V. Armentrout b. August 9, 1870; d. August 30, 1870.
3 Walter Scott Armentrout b. Sept. 25, 1871; address Linville, Virginia, Route 1.
4 Lewis A. Armentrout b. Sept. 29, 1873; mar. Minnie E. Shank, June 5, 1895; address Roanoke, Virginia, 128 Salem Ave., West.
5 Fannie May Armentrout b. April 3, 1876; mar. Humbert; address Broadway, Virginia, Route 3.
6 Ella M. Armentrout b. March 9, 1878; d. May 24, 1880.
7 Ernest B. Armentrout b. Nov. 26, 1879; address 1109 Grand Ave., Morgan Park, Illinois.
8 Paul B. Armentrout b. Nov. 27, 1882.
9 Anna Lou Armentrout b. April 15, 1885; address Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 3, box 10.

1, 2, 3, 4. Anne Branner (589) b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Robert D. Cookus (590) b. May 15, 1835.

The records of St. Mathews Lutheran church at New Market, Virginia, show that she was a communicant of that church May
1, 1851. He was in the confederate army during the civil war, company B, 12th Virginia cavalry. They were married December 1866. They live at Broadway, Virginia.

CHILD.

Charles Cookus b. Oct. 3, 1867; mar. Virginia Garber Oct. 13, 1891. They have two children:

1, 2, 3, 4  Elizabeth Branner (501) b. June 26, 1837; d. May 21, 1889; unmarried. She is buried at Rader’s church near Timberville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4  Sarah Branner (502) b. April 20, 1839; d. Nov. 24, 1906; m.

Daniel F. Driver (503) b. Feb. 3, 1836.

They were born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and married February 10, 1859. They lived at Timberville, Virginia, at first, but in February 1864 they went to Henry county, Illinois, and lived there three years. In April 1867 they returned to Timberville, Virginia, but in March 1870 they moved to Morgan county, Missouri. Daniel Driver is a farmer and Mennonite clergyman. He is a brother of John C. Driver who married Catherine Branner (507). He now lives at Versailles, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

5 Joseph Casper Driver b. Feb. 13, 1867; mar. Anna Kaufmman Sept. 17, 1896; address Garden City, Cass county, Missouri; they have six children:
   1 Daniel D. Driver b. July 7, 1897.
   3 Alma Ruth Driver b. April 10, 1901.
   4 Esther May Driver b. August 6, 1903.
   5 Jacob B. Driver b. Sept. 15, 1908.

6 John Robert Driver b. Sept. 9, 1871; mar. Alice Weaver; address Versailles, Missouri.

7 Jacob Daniel Driver b. June 17, 1873; d. July 28, 1907; mar. Nettie Howard; one child Joseph Daniel Driver b. Nov. 1905, of whom John R. Driver is guardian. She is married again to Charles Hutchins.

8 Lydia Maggie Driver b. March 13, 1875.

9 Fanny May Driver b. May 4, 1877; mar. John S. Detwiller; address Versailles, Missouri.

10 Cornelius Branner Driver b. June 1, 1879; mar. Lydia Harder, address Versailles, Missouri.

11 David Arthur Driver b. Sept. 18, 1881; teaching at Scott, Indiana.

1, 2, 3, 4

Mary Branner (5) b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. June 16, 1903; unmarried. She lived and died two miles west of Broadway, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4

Margaret Branner (5) b. June 13, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1862; unmarried. She is buried at Rader's church near Timberville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4

Catherine Branner (5) b. March 16, 1846; d. June 27, 1909; m.


They were born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and were
married December 19, 1865. He was a brother of Daniel F. Driver (503). He was a farmer. They lived near Versailles, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

1 William C. Driver b. Feb. 24, 1867; mar. Blanch Deputy, in California June 16, 1896; he is a Baptist clergyman; address Chehalis, Washington.

2 Michael Branner Driver b. August 4, 1868; mar. Sept 21, 1892 C. Belle Newkirk; address 2025 Hearst Ave., Berkeley, California. Their children are:
   1 Dixie Lee Driver b. Nov. 21, 1893 at Versailles, Missouri.
   2 Quigly Newkirk Driver b. March 8, 1896 at Versailles, Missouri.

3 Charles R. Driver b. March 12, 1870; address Clyde, North Dakota.

4 Mary Elizabeth Driver b. May 30, 1872 at Versailles, Missouri; mar. Gasper D. Thomasson of Rockingham county, Virginia, Dec. 24, 1895; address Versailles, Missouri. Their children are:
   1 Grace Irene Thomasson b. Oct. 18, 1900.
   2 John Casper Thomasson b. August 16, 1904.

5 George D. Driver b. Sept 13, 1874; unmarried; address Versailles, Missouri.

6 John Rush Driver b. at Versailles, Missouri, Sept. 12, 1877; mar. Florence M. Flock of Garden City, Missouri, Dec. 14, 1904; address 2133 Parker St., Berkeley, California. They have three children:
   3 Harold Edson Driver b. Nov. 17, 1907.

7 Sally Bell Driver b. Feb. 25, 1880; mar. Frank Rogers, Hunter, Dec. 24, 1903, who was b. April 10, 1879; address Versailles, Missouri. They have one daughter, Ruby A. Hunter b. Nov. 15, 1905.


They are buried at Rader’s church near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILD.

Lydia Catherine Branner b. Sept 26, 1873; mar. William Landis-Feb. 16, 1896; address Broadway, Virginia.

1 2 3 4 23 Benjamin Franklin Branner (5101) b. March 15, 1854; m. Mary M. Hulvey (5102) b. April 20, 1865.

They were married May 15, 1884. He is a farmer. They moved from Rockingham county, Virginia in 1893 to Pendleton county, West Virginia. Address Fort Seybert, West Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 George M. Branner b. Oct. 27, 1886; unmarried; address Fort Seybert, West Virginia.
2 John C. Branner b. May 29, 1888; unmarried; address Fort Seybert, West Virginia.

1 2 3 4 25 Elizabeth Branner (5103) b. March 27, 1831; d. July 29, 1897; m. Moses Mason (5104) b. Sept. 4, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1900.

They were married in 1848, and lived near Broadway, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Jonathan Branner Mason b. 1849; mar. Sarah Ritchie; address Broadway, Virginia.
2 Daniel P. Mason b. May 2, 1851; mar. Elizabeth Brunk; address Broadway, Virginia.
3 Casper Mason b. ............; address Franklin, Madison county, Indiana.
4 Rush Mason b. ............; address Broadway, Virginia.
5 Charles Mason b. ............; address Broadway, Virginia.
6 Margaret Mason b. ............; mar. ............ Emshwiler; address Cootes Store, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Mary Branner (5_{105}) b. June 25, 1835; m. William F. Landis (5_{106}) b. March 20, 1828; d. Dec. 3, 1904.

He was a farmer, and lived near Broadway, Virginia. He is buried at Rader's churchyard. Her address is Broadway, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Margaret Catherine Landis b. Jan. 5, 1853; mar. James William Mason Sept. 27, 1877; he was b. Feb. 13, 1850. Address Broadway, Virginia. Their children are:
   1 John William Mason b. Dec. 31, 1879.
   2 Mary Elizabeth Mason b. August 24, 1882.
   3 Cora Lily Mason b. May 25, 1885.
   5 James Mason b. Dec. 1, 1894.
2 Emma M. Landis b. Feb. ............, 1855; d. ............
4 Edward B. Landis b. June ............, 1860; d. ............
5 Mary F. Landis b. June ............, 1863.
6 Jonathan M. C. Landis b. May ............, 1866; mar. ............ Hiser; address Broadway, Virginia. They have two children.
7 William A. Landis b. April ............, 1869.
9 Rebecca G. Landis b. July ............, 1874.
10 Edith Theresa Landis b. May ............, 1877.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 Israel Jones (5_{107}) b. Sept. 12, 1830; d. Jan. 24, 1905; m.
FIFTH GENERATION. 293

Susan Garber (5108) b. ..........; d. ..........  
Sarah A. Bowers (5109) b. ..........  

He was in the confederate army during the civil war, company B, 7th Virginia regiment, Rosser’s brigade. He was wounded in the leg and head at Fisher’s Hill, and was taken prisoner and confined at Camp Chase, Ohio.

1, 2, 3, 4 27 John Jones (5110) b. March 30, 1840; d. August 19, 1912; unmarried.  
He was in the confederate army, and was wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg. He was kept at Fort Delaware while a prisoner.

1, 2, 3, 4 27 Evan Jones (5111) b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Feb. 16, 1913; m.  
Catherine Wolfe (5112) b. ..........; d. ..........  
Mary Sager (5113) b. ..........  

He was in the confederate army during the civil war in the 7th Virginia regiment. He is buried at the Reformed church at Hudson’s Cross Roads. By his first wife there were two children, both of whom are dead. By the second marriage there were ten children, two of whom are dead. Their names could not be learned.

1, 2, 3, 4 27 Anne Jones (5114) b. Jan. 14, 1843; m.  
John Will (5115) b. May 27, 1847.  
She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, and he was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was in the civil war in company K, 7th Virginia regiment, Rosser’s brigade. He was captured at Rude’s Hill. They were married December 10, 1868. Address Cootes Store, Virginia.
CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Will b. 1869; m. Armentrout; address Timberville, Virginia. They have seven children.

2 Thomas Jones Will b. May 17, 1870; m. Mary E. Will b. August 31, 1875; address Cootes Store, Virginia. Their children are:
   1 Russel B. Will b. March 5, 1897.
   3 Melvin G. Will b. Nov. 17, 1901.
   6 M. Marie Will b. August 19, 1908.

3 Charles Will b. August 17, 1873; unmarried; address Cootes Store, Virginia.

4 Samuel Will b. Feb. 26, 1876; m. Dayton, Virginia. They have eight children, of whom three are dead.

5 Eugene Will b. Jan. 30, 1878; unmarried; address Cootes Store, Virginia.

6 Minnie Will b. March 20, 1880; m. Mauck; address Cootes Store, Virginia. They have one child.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Nellie Jones (5116) b. ; m. Joseph Coffman (5117)

During the civil war he was in the confederate army. They live near Moores Store, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Thomas Jones (5118) b.; d. July 1912; m. Elizabeth Sager (5119)

She lives near Moores Store, Virginia. Nothing more is known of this family.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Magdalene Jones (5120) b. April 22, 1847; m. John Gordon (5121) b. August 10, 1845.

He was in the confederate army in company H, 7th Virginia
regiment for eighteen months, during the civil war. They live near Moores Store, Virginia. Address Timberville, Virginia. Route 3, Box 61.

CHILDREN.


1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

He served in the confederate army, company K 7th Virginia regiment, Rosser’s brigade during the civil war. They had nine children; one son, George Goode, lives at Mt. Sidney, Augusta county, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

He served in the confederate army, company K 7th Virginia regiment, Rosser’s brigade during the civil war. They had nine children; one son, George Goode, lives at Mt. Sidney, Augusta county, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Barbara Jones (5122) b. .............; d. July 14, 1903; m.

Jacob Goode (5122) b. .............; d. July 9, 1909.
1. 2. 3. 4. Mary Miller (5130) b. Nov. 5, 1831; m. Joseph Coffman (5131) b. 

They live near Moores Store, Virginia.

1. 2. 3. 4. Catherine Miller (5132) b. Nov. 13, 1833; m. Noah Orebaugh (5133) b. 

They were married December 12, 1850. They lived near Getz, Shenandoah county, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
2. Sally A. Orebaugh b. August 1, 1853.

1. 2. 3. 4. Margaret Miller (5136) b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Jeremiah Clemons (5137) b. 

They were married January 15, 1885. Mr. Clemons was from Carroll county, Missouri. They lived some time at Morton, Rea county, Missouri, but in 1897 they were living at Norborne, Missouri. They have no children.

1. 2. 3. 4. David Jones (5139) b. ; m. Barber (5140) b. 

They lived at Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Nothing could be learned of this family.

1. 2. 3. 4. Melinda Jones (5143) b. ; d. ; m. Samuel Tussing (5144) b. 

Nothing is known of this family.
Children of George Bowers and his first wife, Lydia Will:

Virginia Frances m. John Syrum Fansler
Eliza m. John W. Harpine  (page 260)
Reuben (?) died in youth
1 2 3 4 (Daughter) Jones (5145) b. ..........; m.

.......... Spitzer (5146) b. ...........
Nothing is known of this family.

1 2 3 4 Catherine Jones (5147) b. ..........; d. ...........

.......... Ryman (5148) b. ...........
Nothing is known of this family.

1 2 3 4 William Jones (5149) b. ..........; d. ...........
m.

.......... Fultz (5151) b. ...........
He was in the confederate army and was killed during the civil war. Nothing further is known of this family.

1 2 3 4 John Jones (5152) b. ..........; m.

.......... (5153) b. ...........
Nothing is known of this family.

1 2 3 4 Magdalena Bowman (5154) b. April 2, 1832; d. 

..........; m.


They were married October 3, 1853; he was a farmer and lived near Forestville, Shenandoah county, Virginia.

He had previously married Lydia Will, by whom he had three children. Those mentioned below are the children of Magdalena Bowman.

CHILDREN.

1 Jacob C. Bowers b. July 9, 1855; mar. Mary S. Shenk Jan. 1879.

5 Mary E. Bowers b. Feb. 16, 1867; mar. Franklin Morris Sept. 6, 1892.
6 Philip M. Bowers b. July 20, 1869; mar. Mary E. Frith Sept. 1, 1892.
8 Sallie C. Bowers b. March 25, 1874; unmarried; address Forestville, Virginia.

This family is said to have lived in Ohio at one time. They died in Indiana. They had three children, all living in Indiana.

1 2 3 9 36 Joseph Bowman (5156) b. ; d. ; 1906 (?); m.
Sarah Bowers (5157) b. ; d. ; 1905 (?).

This family is said to have lived in Ohio at one time. They died in Indiana. They had three children, all living in Indiana.

1 2 3 9 36 George Bowman (5158) b. ; m.
Catherine Harpine (5159) b. ; d. ; 1908 (?).

They are said to have lived in the vicinity of Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. They had no children.

1 2 3 9 36 John Bowman (5160) b. ; m.
Matilda Estep (5161) b. ; d. ; 1908.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war in company K of the 12th Virginia regiment, Colonel Rosser's brigade. He was wounded once in the arm at Hanover Junction in 1863, and his horse was killed the day before the sur-
render. They had six children, one of whom is dead. His address is New Market, Virginia, R. F. D. 2, Box 23.

1 2 3 4

**Thomas Miller** (5\textsubscript{104}) b. Dec. 21, 1829; d. \ldots; m.

\ldots\ldots \textbf{Minnick} (5\textsubscript{105}) b. \ldots\ldots

They were married at Middletown, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where he died. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

1 2 3 4

**Mary Miller** (5\textsubscript{106}) b. Oct. 21, 1831; d. Dec. 29, 1904; m.

**Harvey Alger** (5\textsubscript{107}) b. March 2, 1827.

They were married in May 1852. They lived near Cootes Store, Virginia. She is buried at Rader’s churchyard.

**Children.**

1 Charlotte Alger b. July 4, 1853; d. Dec. 26, 1886; mar. George Neff. She is buried in Missouri. They had three children:

1 Paul Neff, address Cootes Store, Virginia.
2 Peyton Neff, address Bloomington, Illinois.
3 Edgar Neff, address Bloomington, Illinois.

2 Jacob Alger b. April 17, 1857; d. May 22, 1912; mar. Dec. 9, 1880, Frances Brannaman b. May 5, 1863. Her address is Broadway, Virginia. They have three children:

1 Barbara Alger b. Sept. 7, 1881.
2 John Alger b. March 7, 1893.
3 Verdie Alger b. August 5, 1900.

3 Sarah Alger b. Feb. 10, 1865; mar. Perry Hulvey; address Haviland, Ohio. Their children are:

1 Cora Hulvey
2 Emma Hulvey
3 Wilmer Hulvey
4 Carl Hulvey
5 Lester Hulvey

4 Emma Alger b. March 23, 1867; address Cootes Store, Virginia.
5 John Alger b. Dec. 24, 1869; mar. Hattie Hoover Jan. 25, 1905; address Haviland, Ohio. They have two boys:
   1 Dean Alger b. Nov. 23, 1905.

6 Harvey Alger b. Dec. 26, 1871; mar. March 29, 1899, Nellie Glass b. Nov. 27, 1872. They lived near Cootes Store, Virginia, on the old Michael Miller homestead. They have four children:
   1 Herman Alger b. April 2, 1900.
   2 Nola Alger b. Nov. 15, 1903.


\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[38\]
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] \[164\] 
Sarah Miller (5108) b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. ............; m.
   Alex. Linville (5199) b. .............

They were married in Henry county, Indiana, and moved to Allen county, Kansas, where they lived until her death. They had several children, but their addresses are not known. Address New Hampton, Missouri.
CHILDREN.

John Miller, William Miller, and eight others.

1, 2, 3, 435 William Miller (5173) b. August 25, 1840; d. 1863. He was in the confederate army during the civil war, company H, seventh Virginia regiment. He died of typhoid fever during the war at his home near Cootes Store, Virginia, in 1863.

1, 2, 3, 435 Dianna Miller (5174) b. Dec. 4, 1842; m. John Hoover (5175) b. . . . . . . .; d. . . . . . . .

They were married in Henry county, Indiana. They had ten children, but the name of only one is known. She lives with her son, Frank Hoover, at Rocky Ford, Colorado.

1, 2, 3, 435 Leanna Miller (5176) b. Dec. 4, 1842; d. . . . . . . ; m.

Frank Ziegler (5177) b. . . . . . . .

They were married in Madison county, Indiana, and lived there until her death. She was buried near Frankton in that same county.

CHILDREN.

1 Phoebe Ziegler mar. . . . . . . Webb; address Frankton, Indiana.
2 Betty Ziegler mar. . . . . . . Webb; address Frankton, Indiana.
3 Amanda Ziegler mar. . . . . . . Price; address Indianapolis, Indiana.

1, 2, 3, 435 Catherine Miller (5178) b. April 13, 1845; m.

Abraham Wean (5179) b. . . . . . . ; d. . . . . . . , 1893 (?) .

He was in the confederate army during the civil war. They lived near Cootes Store, Virginia, where she yet lives on the
part of the homestead she inherited from her father. Her address is Cootes Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Wean
2 Thomas Wean; address 528 Wall St., Los Angeles, California.
3 Nettie Wean
4 Frank Wean
5 Harvey Wean
6 Michael Wean
7 William Wean
8 Edward Wean
9 Alice Wean

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 Abraham Miller (5,180) b. May 5, 1847; m.

He was born in Shenandoah county and she was born in Augusta county, Virginia. They went from Virginia to Indiana in 1869 and settled on a farm near Middletown, and have lived there ever since. Address Middletown, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

1 John M. Miller b. Dec. 3, 1866, in Virginia; mar. Lydia Good, d.; mar. Laura Cook. They have two children dead and the following living:
   1 Maynard Miller
   2 Bernie Miller
   3 Harry Miller
   4 Catherine Miller
   5 Laura Miller
   6 Isaac Miller
   7 Leonard Miller

2 David F. Miller b. Sept. 5, 1868; mar. Lavina Good. They have two children:
   1 John Miller
   2 Bessie Miller

3 Jacob R. Miller b. Feb. 18, 1870; mar. Millie Green. They have no children.

4 Phoebe E. Miller b. Dec. 28, 1871; mar. Lewis Teetor. They have no children.

5 Adam H. Miller b. Sept. 12, 1873; mar. Lizzie Rhinehart. They had two sons, Abram Miller, who died in infancy, and Charles Miller.
Their children are:  
1 Elzo Miller 3 Olaf Miller  
2 Rollo Miller 4 Loyd Miller  
7 William A. Miller b. March 22, 1876; unmarried.  
    They have one daughter, Ruth Greyer.  
9 Mary E. Miller b. August 26, 1879; mar. Waldo Bowers.  
    Their children are:  
1 Charline Bowers.  
2 Josephine Bowers.  
3 Mary Bowers.  
4 Miller Bowers d. in childhood.  
10 Jessie L. Miller b. Jan. 6, 1881; unmarried.  
11 Nettie G. Miller b. Nov. 19, 1883; unmarried.  
12 Lula K. Miller b. Dec. 3, 1890; unmarried.  

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12  
Lydia Miller (5182) b. July 7, 1850; m.  
Alex. Fenimore (5183) b. ................; d.  
............. Blessing (5184) b. ................; d.  

They were married in Madison county, Indiana, and shortly thereafter went to Iowa where Mr. Fenimore died. They had four children. She then went to New Hampton, Missouri, where she married Mr. Blessing by whom she had one daughter, Pearl Blessing. The four older children are married and live near New Hampton, Missouri. One of them is George Fenimore. Address New Hampton, Missouri.  

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10  
Lydia Getz (5185) b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. May 1900; m.  
John Garber (5186) b. .............  

They were married July 17, 1851, and lived near Moores Store, Shenandoah county, Virginia. The dead members of the family are buried in the Garber burying ground three-fourths of a mile south of Moores Store, Virginia.
CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Frances Garber b. Jan. 17, 1855.
2 Mary Elizabeth Garber b. Dec. 26, 1856.
3 Lydia Catherine Garber b. May 12, 1858.
6 Hanny Elon Garber b. May 7, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1887.
8 John William Garber b. Nov. 12, 1867.
9 Solomon David Garber b. Oct. 27, 1870.
10 Virginia Frances Garber b. July 23, 1873.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, John Getz (5187) b. March 3, 1835; d. Feb. 5, 1901; m.

Leannah Bowers (5188) b. ...........

They were married December 11, 1856, and lived at Getz, Shenandoah county, Virginia, where all their children were born.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army.

CHILDREN.

2 Mary M. Getz b. Dec. 15, 1862.
4 Charles L. Getz b. July 7, 1867; address Getz, Virginia.
7 Moses F. Getz b. Sept. 8, 1874.
8 Lydia T. Getz b. August 12, 1875.

1, 2, 3, 4, Sarah Kerlin (5189) b. ...........; m.

......... Ruby (5190) b. ...........

Nothing is known of this family.
1, 2, 3, 4  Ellen Kerlin (5_101) b. ...............; m.

........... Ruby (5_192) b. ..............

Nothing is known of this family.

1, 2, 3, 4  Amanda Jones (5_193) b. March 15, 1840; m.

William Hulvey (5_194) b. ...............; d. .........

Thomas Ryman (5_195) b. ..............

They lived near Moores Store, Virginia. There were several children by her second husband, but their names and addresses are not known.

CHILD.

Erasmus Hulvey.

1, 2, 3, 4  Elizabeth Jones (5_196) b. July 6, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1890; m.

Jacob Will (5_197) b. March 16, 1820; d. April 16, 1894.

They were farmers and lived near Moores Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Garnet L. Will b. Sept. 8, 1865.
4 J. Carson Will b. April 7, 1875.
5 David Q. Will b. Feb. 6, 1878.

1, 2, 3, 4  Elnora Jones (5_199) b. August 4, 1848; m.

Samuel Zehring (5_200) b. ..............

He was in the confederate army during the civil war. They live near Moores Store, Virginia; address Mt. Clifton, Virginia. They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4  William Jones (5_203) b. March 21, 1857; m.

Barbara Will (5_204) b. Feb. 18, 1857.
They were married November 16, 1879; he is a farmer; address Timberville, Virginia, Route 37.
They have one child, but the name and date of birth are not known.

1. 2. 3. 4.5 Annie Jones (5207) b. Jan. 12, 1864; m.
   Charles M. Getz (5208) b. Jan. 12, 1864.

CHILDREN.
1. Elizabeth R. Getz b. August 18, 1884.
5. Evan H. Getz b. June 1, 1896.

1. 2. 3. 4.5 Samuel Jones (5210) b. April 28, 1868; m.
   Elizabeth Coons (5211) b. . . . . . .
They have one child, but the name and address are not known.

1. 2. 3. 4.5 Evan Jones (5212) b. August 28, 1870; m.
   Carrie Kerlin (5213) b. . . . . . .
They have one child, but the name is not known.

1. 2. 3. 4.6 Amanda Rinehart (5217) b. . . . . . ; m.
   . . . . . . . . . Fale (5218) b. . . . . .
Nothing is known of this family.

1. 2. 3. 4.6 Ada Rinehart (5219) b. . . . . . ; m.
   . . . . . . . . . Wood (5220) b. . . . . .
Nothing is known of this family.

1. 2. 3. 4.2 Jacob Swartz (5221) b. Feb. 26, 1825; m.
   Lucinda Zirkle (5222) b. . . . . .
She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Zirkle. They were married November 13, 1851. They are farmers and live near Quicksburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia.
CHILDREN.

1. Mary Elizabeth Swartz b. August 17, 1854; mar. Charles Pence; address Quicksburg, Virginia.
8. Charles E. Swartz b. ................; d. Jan. 28, 1897; mar. Laura L. Shaul; her address is Quicksburg, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Amanda Swartz (5223) b. Oct. 11, 1826; d. ...... 1884; m. J. W. Kratzer (5224) b. ...........
He was in the confederate army during the civil war. Nothing further is known of this family.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

John Swartz (5225) b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. Rowanna Polk (5226) b. ...........
Address New Hampton, Harrison county, Missouri.

1, 2, 3, 4

Lydia Swartz (5227) b. August 27, 1830.
Address New Hampton, Missouri.

1, 2, 3, 4

Melinda Swartz (5228) b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. Isaac Kipps (5229) b. ...........; d. ...........
Her present address is not known.

1, 2, 3, 4

Silas Swartz (5231) b. Dec. 29, 1834; m. Funk (5232) b. ...........
Nothing is known of this couple.
Sarah Swartz (5223) b. ............
 Unmarried; lives in Missouri, but her address is not known.

Elizabeth Leonard (5234) b. June 5, 1830; m. 
John William Weaver (5235) b. ............; d. ............, 1902.

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married November 30, 1848, in Champaign county, Ohio. In 1874 they went from Ohio to Centerville, Iowa, but returned to Ohio in 1875, and moved to Antioch, White county, Arkansas, in 1887. Mr. Weaver was a farmer; her address is Antioch, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.
1 Henry Irvin Weaver b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. ............, 1885.
2 Sarah Ann Weaver b. March 4, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1852.
3 Laura Weaver b. Jan. 7, 1853, in Champaign county, Ohio; mar. Reuben B. Neese Oct. 14, 1871, at Paris, Ohio. Address Thackery, Champaign county, Ohio. They have the following children:
   2 Clinton A. Neese b. July 26, 1875.
   3 Ellett E. Neese b. August 9, 1877.
   6 Mabel Neese b. August 4, 1890.
5 Marietta Weaver b. Nov. 13, 1856; mar. T. L. Wales; address 19 N. 4th St., Keokuk, Iowa.
6 Clara Weaver b. Nov. 26, 1859; mar. Charles Bishop; address Terre Haute, Champaign county, Ohio. They have a family.
7 Emma Lorena Weaver b. May 6, 1862; mar. Frank Frazier; address Ballard, Washington.
8 Frank W. Weaver b. July 15, 1870; mar. .........; address Antioch, Arkansas.

1, 2, 3, 4

1 Lewis Leonard (5235) b. March 9, 1832; d. April 19, 1912; m.
2 Martha Elizabeth Weterough (5237) b. .........; d. April 12, 1869.
3 Euphemia D. Clifford (5238) b. Feb. 9, 1843.

He was a farmer and stock raiser. He was born in Clark county, Ohio, and married the first time October 27, 1857. His first wife was born near Hesse Kassel in Germany. She died in Champaign county, Ohio. He married a second time October 24, 1882, at Milan, Sullivan county, Missouri. His second wife was born in Livingston county, Missouri. Her address is Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

CHILDREN.
2 George W. Leonard b. May 6, 1860, in Auglaize county, Ohio. He is a farmer and lives at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.
3 Valdora Leonard b. Feb. 22, 1863, in Auglaize county, Ohio; mar. Samuel Cook; address Wapakoneta, Ohio.

1, 2, 3, 4

1 William Leonard (5239) b. .........; d. Feb. 7, 1910; m.
2 Vianna Zirkle (5240) b. .........

They were married at Terra Haute, Ohio; address Cullison, Kansas.

CHILDREN.
1 Michael Leonard b. May 24, 1857; mar. Melissa Coker, May 24, 1887. They live in Shawnee county, Kansas, near Richland. They have three children.
2 Forest W. Leonard b. Dec. 3, 1859; mar. Marietta Nickels Oct. 12, 1883; address Route 19, Richland, Shawnee county, Kansas. They have two children.

3 Orlando P. Leonard b. Oct. 27, 1861; mar. Clara A. Nickels Feb. 16, 1887; address Richland, Kansas. They have nine children.

4 Emory O. Leonard b. Dec. 5, 1863; d. March 28, 1895; mar. Ella Haines 1888. Her address is Dawn, Livingston county, Missouri. They have one child.


6 Mary A. Leonard b. Nov. 11, 1872; mar. Harry Brittain 1888; address Diagonal, Iowa. They have three children.

7 Iva Leonard b. March 20, 1874; mar. Elias Pitts 1893. They live in Pratt county, Kansas. They have two children.

8 Lee Leonard b. June ............., 1880; mar. Alice King in 1900; address Cullison, Kansas. They have two children.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Sarah Catherine Leonard (5_241) b. March 6, 1836; d. March 24, 1910; m. Nathaniel Foltz (5_242) b. ...........

They were married October 4, 1855. Nothing is known of this couple, and the relative ages of the children are uncertain. His address is Swayzee, Indiana, R. D. 31, Box 68.

CHILDREN.

1 Ezra Foltz b. August 8, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1861.

2 Jesse Foltz mar. Nancy Pence. He is a mechanic; address Marion, Indiana.


5 Elmer Foltz mar. Belle Scott. He is a mechanic; address Marion, Indiana.

6 Cyrus Foltz mar. ............. Scott. He is a contractor; address Indianapolis, Indiana.

7 Oscar Foltz mar. .............; lives in Bernie, Missouri.
8 Clifford Foltz mar. ..........; address Swayzee, Grant county, Indiana.
9 Rose Foltz; unmarried; address Swayzee, Indiana.
10 Alfred Foltz; address Greentown, Indiana.
11 Emmett Foltz address Greentown, Indiana.
12 ........ Foltz mar. Jacob Apple; they live at Leagro, Indiana.
13 ........ Foltz mar. Burr Mackay; address Lamoure, North Dakota.
14 ........ Foltz mar. Virgie Pence; address Towanda, Kansas.

1 2 3 4 Abraham Wesley Leonard (5243) b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1908; m.
   Mary Jane Jenkins (5244) b. August 19, 1841; d.

He was born in Crawford county, Ohio; and they were married April 3, 1859. Their children were all born in Champaign county, Ohio. He was a farmer, and lived near Thackery, Ohio.

CHILDREN.
1 Franklin Leonard b. .........., 1860; mar. Lena Malmiller of Terre Haute, Ohio, July 28, 1886. He is a mechanic; address 1436 W. Nelson St., Marion, Indiana. They have five children.
2 Alice Leonard b. June 11, 1862; mar. Zachariah Zirkle August 7, 1881, at Westville, Ohio. He was born 1859 in Champaign county, Ohio. He is a farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4. They have two children.
3 Albert Leonard b. April 26, 1864; mar. Emma Shaffer August 27, 1884. She was born August 1864; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4. They have four children, one of whom Maggie May Leonard was b. Feb. 28, 1891, in White county, Arkansas.
4 Alma Leonard b. March 29, 1866; mar. April 21, 1885, Perry Shaffer of Terre Haute, Ohio. He is a farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. D. No. 4. They have five children.
5 Artie Cedellia Leonard b. June 16, 1868; mar. June 17, 1886, Weldon Shaffer b. 1863; farmer; address Urbana, Ohio. R. D. No. 4. They have five children.

6 Rebecca Catherine Leonard b. June 18, 1870; mar. Nov. 24, 1889, Edmund C. Zirkle at St. Paris, Ohio. He was born 1865; he is a teacher; address Bowlusville, Clark county, Ohio. They have three children.

7 Walter A. Leonard b. Dec. 19, 1872; engineer; address Thackery, Ohio.


9 George Morgan Leonard b. August 29, 1878.

10 Charles Oscar Leonard b. May 7, 1880.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 Joseph Perry Leonard (5\textsuperscript{247}) b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Maria Elizabeth Kessler (5\textsuperscript{246}) b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. Dec. 14, 1876.


He was born in Champaign county, Ohio, and married his first wife at Springfield, Ohio, November 12, 1863. She is buried in the Terre Haute cemetery. His second marriage was January 9, 1882, to Rosa Long of Urbana, Ohio. He is a farmer; address R. F. D. No. 4, Urbana, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 John Leonard b. Sept. 12, 1864, near Terre Haute, Ohio; mar. Alberta Fitzpatrick of Westville, Ohio, April 22, 1890. She was born Feb. 3, 1870. He is a teacher; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4. Their children are:


2 Emory Clarence Leonard b. Jan. 9, 1892.

2 Wilson Leonard b. June 27, 1866; mar. Oct. 1887, Rosetta Blue who was born 1867. He is a farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4.

3 Elmer Leonard b. March 23, 1869; mar. Carrie Maud Weaver b. Dec. 25, 1872. They were married Dec. 24, 1890, at St. Paris, Ohio. He is a farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4. They have one daughter:

Lillian Florence Leonard b. August 10, 1893.
Charles Leonard b. June 6, 1873; mar. Susan Conrad, August 2, 1894, at Westville, Ohio. She was born June 30, 1877. He is a farmer; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4. They have a daughter:

Mabel Edith Leonard b. April 18, 1895.


Emmet Leonard b. March 10, 1884; address Urbana, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4.


Lottie Slack (5250) b. , 1861.

He was born in Champaign county, Ohio. He married the first time August 19, 1866. His first wife is buried at Myrtle Tree cemetery in Champaign county, Ohio. His second marriage was in August 1890. He is a farmer; address St. Paris, Ohio.

CHILDREN.


Cleta Ellen Leonard b. Sept. 8, 1875; mar. Feb. 21, 1895, William D. Carmen b. 1869. He is a farmer; address St. Paris, Ohio.


Mary Emeline Leonard (5231) b. Nov. 9, 1846; d. May 27, 1879; m. Henry Coffelt (5232) b. August 9, 1840.

She was born in Champaign county, Ohio. They were mar-
ried May 18, 1865, at St. Paris, Ohio; and she is buried at Terre Haute, Ohio. Mr. Coffelt was from Clark county, Ohio. His address is Thackery, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Celeste Coffelt b. April 13, 1866, at Terre Haute, Ohio; mar. at Westville, Feb. 1885, William Ireland b. 1863. He is a farmer; address Urbana R. F. D. No. 4, Ohio. They have two children.

2 Effie Coffelt b. Feb. 12, 1869, in Champaign county, Ohio.

3 George Early Coffelt b. Jan. 11, 1871; mar. Cynthia Snyder Aug. 1895 at North Hampton, Ohio. He is a farmer; they live in Clark county, Ohio.

4 Sarah Catherine Coffelt b. April 15, 1874, in Champaign county, Ohio.

5 Cervilla Coffelt b. Feb. 7, 1876, in Champaign county, Ohio.

1 2 3 4 5 263 Caroline A. Leonard (5253) b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. George Neese (5254) b. Sept. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 1, 1876.

John Jenkins (5255) b. ....; d. ....

George Neese was born in Virginia, and she was born in Champaign county, Ohio. They were married at Urbana, Ohio, in November 1859, and lived at first in Champaign county, Ohio. Mr. Neese died in Richland county, Illinois, and she married Mr. Jenkins at Dundas, Illinois. Mr. Jenkins is also dead, and she lived for a time at Beatrice, Nebraska; later she moved to a farm near Norton, Kansas, where she lives with her son Rollin Neese. Address Norton, Kansas, R. D. 3, Box 8.

CHILDREN.

1 John Henry Neese b. June 26, 1861; mar. Emma C. Twiggs b. Sept. 24, 1865, in Washington, Iowa; address Blue Springs, Nebraska. Their children are:

1 Harriet Vernon Neese b. July 29, 1889; mar. Elmer Lawrence Money, August 25, 1910; address Atch
son, Kansas. They have a child Helen Ruth Money b. April 2, 1911.


2 Theodore Neese b. Feb. 18, 1863; mar. Annie Ketering of Pennsylvania in Lincoln, Nebraska; address Odell, Nebraska. Their children are:
1 Lula B. Neese b. in Beatrice, Gage county, Nebraska. May 14, 1887; mar. R. Sickley of Wymore, Nebraska; address Cuba, Kansas.
2 Carl Neese b. in Beatrice, Nebraska. Oct. 2, 1889.
3 Martha E. Neese b. in Gage county, Nebraska; address Odell, Nebraska.

3 Rollin Neese b. August 3, 1871; unmarried; address Norton, Kansas. R. D. 3, Box 8.

1, 2, 3, 4 Melinda Rinker (5256) b. May 23, 1828; d. March 23, 1872; m.

Benjamin Myers (5257) b. ............; d. about 1902.

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married September 10, 1853, in Clark county, Ohio. She died in Clark county, Ohio, and is buried in the Mt. Zion cemetery at Eagle City, Ohio. Mr. Myers died near Garden City, Texas where he was living with his daughter Mrs. Christ Shaffer.

CHILDREN.


2 Susan Myers b. Sept. 29, 1856, in Clark county, Ohio; mar. Christ Shaffer, and went to Texas; address Garden City, Glasscock county, Texas.

3 Solon Myers b. in Clark county, Ohio; mar. ............ He is a mechanic; address Springfield, Ohio.

1, 2, 3, 4 John Rinker (5258) b. May 1, 1830; m.

Delilah Maxim (5259) b. ............; d. ............
He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, moved to Ohio with his father in the fall of 1848, and settled in Clark county. He married at Springfield, Ohio, May 22, 1856, and later moved to Oregon. They had no children, and their address is not known.

1, 2, 3, 4 Caroline Rinker (5) b. May 10, 1838; d. April 25, 1863; m.

Elias Garst (5) b. August 8, 1837.

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married in Clark county, Ohio, October 4, 1860. She died in the latter county, and is buried in the Myers cemetery at North Hampton, Ohio. He is a native of Clark county, Ohio, and was some time deputy sheriff and bailiff of the circuit court at Bloomington, Illinois. His address is Stanford, McLean county, Illinois.

CHILD.


1, 2, 3 Catherine Rinker (5) b. August 16, 1839; m.

John William Cost (5) b. May 18, 1833.

She was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia; he was born in Clark county, Ohio. They were married May 22, 1856, at Springfield, Ohio. He is a farmer; address Alcony, Miami county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Celeste Elise Cost b. Jan. 22, 1858; mar. Bradley Stolle- myers Jan. 22, 1880. He was b. in Maryland, July, 1856. They live at North Hampton, Ohio. Their children are:

1 Bradley Irwin Stollemyers b. Feb. 8, 1881.

2 Lillie Catherine Stollemyers b. Sept. 25, 1882.
3 John Daniel Stollemyers b. April 12, 1884.
4 Clifford Stollemyers b. May 12, 1886.
5 Guy Stollemyers b. Sept. 8, 1890.
6 Verlie Stollemyers b. Sept. 11, 1894.

2 George Benjamin Cost b. Dec. 29, 1859; mar. Sallie Small b. March 7, 1866; address Chambersburg, Montgomery county, Ohio. They have four children.

3 John W. Cost b. April 16, 1862; mar. Dec. 31, 1885, Minnie L. Davis b. July 25, 1868. They are farmers and their address is Dodo, Clark county, Ohio. They have five children.

4 Joseph Grant Cost b. August 11, 1865; mar. Jan. 20, 1889, Mary A. Small b. 1868. He is a farmer and lives near Casstown, Miami county, Ohio. They have three children.


6 Callie Ellie Cost b. April 11, 1871.
7 Nora Emma Cost b. Nov. 22, 1872.
9 Henry Alby Cost b. April 2, 1878.

---

1 2 3 11 4 68 Casper Zirkle (5 268) b. May 27, 1838; d. Nov. 19, 1895 or 6; m.
Mary Angeline Kessler (5 269) b. . . . . . . . . . . . . . , 1843.

He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married June 28, 1863, at Tremont City, Clark county, Ohio. He was a farmer, and lived near St. Paris, Champaign county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Zirkle b. August 18, 1866; mar. Clifford Darnell in 1884. He is a farmer living near St. Paris, Ohio. They have three children:
   1 Richard F. Darnell b. 1885.
2 Esther Darnell b. 1894.
3 Victor Darnell b. 1895.

2 Lewis E. Zirkle b. March 13, 1869, in Champaign county, Ohio; mar. Teresa Bealy Nov. 20, 1888. He is a farmer and lives near St. Paris, Ohio. Their children are:
1 Nora Day Zirkle b. April 2, 1889.
2 Wilber B. Zirkle b. Nov. 28, 1895.

1, 2, 3, 4


She was born at Mellmore, Seneca county, Ohio, and he is a native of Champaign county, Ohio. He was left an orphan when he was twelve years old and was taken into the family of James Runkle, a tanner. Mr. Beaver never worked at the trade after his marriage. They were married February, 1854 at Urbana, Ohio. In 1864 they moved from Champaign county, Ohio, to McDonough county, Illinois. The trip was made in wagons in company with Caroline Neese (5248) and her husband. The party separated at Terre Haute, Indiana, the Neeses going to southern Illinois, and the Beavers to Macomb, Illinois, where Mr. Beaver owned a drug store. In 1891 they went to Tulare, California, where Mr. Beaver was a fruit grower until about 1904 when they left the ranch and moved to Tulare city, California. Address Tulare, California.

CHILDREN.

1 Ella Florence Beaver b. Nov. 29, 1854, at Westville, Ohio; d. Feb. 10, 1892; mar. Dec. 14, 1875, at Industry, Illinois, Dr. George G. Shannon b. Oct. 26, 1850, in Illinois. He was a graduate of the medical college at Ann Arbor, Michigan. In February, 1887, they moved to Tulare where he practiced medicine until his death in 1904 at that place. Their children are:

2 Frank Lister Shannon b. May 10, 1880, at Industry, Illinois; address 300 J St., Sacramento, California.

3 Romanus Hess Beaver b. Oct. 9, 1857, at Westville, Ohio; mar. Etta Dorcas Kinkade Sept. 1, 1887, at Industry, Illinois. She was born at Industry, Illinois, August 31, 1867. In the latter part of the year 1889 they moved to Tamora, Nebraska, where Mr. Beaver bought a farm. Owing to Mr. Beaver’s health they moved to California in 1891. For some years Mr. Beaver taught; later he was librarian at Tulare. He now lives on a ranch three miles south of Tulare, California. Address Tulare, California. Daughter:

   Ella Wissie Beaver b. June 5, 1889, at Industry, Illinois; graduated at Stanford University, California, 1912; teacher, Palo Alto, California.

3 Orra Vernandus Beaver b. Sept. 7, 1860, at Westville, Ohio; mar. Eva Leona Mosser at Industry, Illinois, Sept. 13, 1883. She died April 5, 1907, and Mr. Beaver married, April 5, 1910, Tessa Francis Dodds b. August 26, 1873. He was a merchant at Industry, McDonough county, Illinois, for some years, but left there in January 1910 and went to Macomb, Illinois, where he is interested in and is selling northern Iowa, Minnesota, and North Dakota lands; address Macomb, Illinois. He had one child by his first marriage:


4 Albert Beaver b. April 22, 1863; near De Graff, Ohio; d. August 24, 1863.

5 Alec Beaver b. April 22, 1863, near De Graff, Ohio; d. August 28, 1863.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Sarah C. Hess (5272) b. July 3, 1838; m.

She was born in Champaign county, Ohio; they were married August 2, 1856 at Springfield, Clark county, Ohio. He was a farmer. She lived at Selma, Kansas, then went to Cedar Point, Kansas, where she now lives.

CHILDREN.

1 Elba Lowman b. April 11, 1858; d. Jan. 22, 1876.
2 Vantile Mack Lowman b. July 29, 1860 at Westville, Ohio; mar. Feb. 22, 1886 Emma E. Daniel a Marion, Kansas. She was born Feb. 21, 1861 in Illinois. Address Tulare, California. Their children are:
   1 Hattie May Lowman b. May 26, 1887; mar. H. Van Pendleton; they have one son; address Jewell, Oregon.
   2 Myrtle Irene Lowman b. August 31, 1889; mar. William Walker; b. Feb. 27, 1889. Address Tulare, California. They have one daughter, Geraldine Walker b. March 5, 1910.
3 Elba Lowman b. June 3, 1898; address Tulare, California.

3 Bascom Lowman b. Sept. 27, 1862 in Champaign county, Ohio; mar. Jan. 1, 1889 Mary J. Smith b. Sept 14, 1866 in Anderson county, Kansas. He is a farmer; address Haskell, Kansas. They have the following children:
   1 Etta Maud Lowman b. Oct. 22, 1891; mar. June 28, 1911, Leslie Beeding b. 1883; he is a teacher and farmer; address Kincaid, Kansas.
   2 Eugene S. Lowman b. Sept. 14, 1893; employed by Western Union Telegraph Company.
3 Delma D. Lowman b. Oct. 31, 1897.
5 Howard Van Lowman b. Dec. 25, 1903. They had one child who died in infancy.


Child of First Marriage.
1 Ida Lowman b. ..........., 1894.

Children of Second Marriage.
3 Ralph Calvin Lowman b. Oct. 5, 1911.

1 Fanny Catherine Lowman b. Feb. 3, 1892.
4 Linnie Alice Lowman b. April 23, 1899.
5 Bessie Mae Lowman b. Jan. 6, 1900.

6 Barton Morrell Lowman b. Nov. 3, 1872 in McDonough county, Illinois; mar. Nov. 14, 1894 Norma Gertrude Hum- berd b. Jan. 25, 1875; address Cedar Point, Kansas, where he is a farmer. They have three children:
2 Chester D. Lowman b. August 14, 1901.

7 Ella Blanche Lowman b. Oct. 6, 1875 in McDonough county, Illinois; Feb. 14, mar. Finis Lee Ewing b. Feb. 8, 1876; farmer and stock raiser; address Haskell, Kansas.

8 Robert E. Lowman b. Feb. 25, 1878; mar. Clara Conley at Colorado Springs, Colorado, August 2, 1909. She was born June 1, 1886; he is a farmer; address Calahan, Colorado. They have two children:
1 Ella Blanche Lowman b. Nov. 19, 1910.
2 Vera Lucile Lowman b. Dec. 20, 1912.

1880; he is a farmer; address Cedar Point, Kansas. They have one child.

1, 2, 3, 4, 71 Melissa F. Hess (5\text{275}) b. Jan. 27, 1849; m.
James A. Allison (5\text{276}) b. Dec. 20, 1848.

She was born in Champaign county, Ohio, and was married at Industry, Illinois, January 3, 1873. Mr. Allison was born at Macomb, Illinois. They lived near Macomb, McDonough county, Illinois, until May 10, 1889 when they moved to Montevista, Colorado. In November 1889 they went to Phoenix, Arizona. In 1906 they went to Tulare, California, where he is a farmer. Address Tulare, California.

CHILDREN.
1 June Beryl Allison b. Feb. 10, 1876; mar. John V. Creath Oct. 9, 1895; address Tulare, California. They have four children:
   1 Ralph Allison Creath b. Feb. 27, 1897.
   2 James Eugene Creath b. July 2, 1899.
   3 Florence V. Creath b. Oct. 4, 1901.
   4 Donald Paul Creath b. Nov. 6, 1903.
2 Garnet Ione Allison b. April 8, 1878 in McDonough county, Illinois; teacher; address Tulare, California.
3 Gladys Mildred Allison b. July 4, 1882 in Illinois; address Tulare, California.
5 Robert Alexander Allison b. June 26, 1890 at Phoenix, Arizona; address Tulare, California.

1, 2, 3, 4, 71 Celeste E. Hess (5\text{277}) b. July 27, 1851; d. Nov. 15, 1889; m.
William Sewall Hiatt (5\text{278}) b. March 4, 1845.

She was born near Urbana in Champaign county, Ohio. He was born at Rushville, Schuyler county, Illinois. He is a drug-
gist. After her death Mr. Hiatt married Effie Pence, March 19, 1896. (See also 5.282) His address is 1953 Estrella Ave., Los Angeles, California. The children were of his first marriage.

CHILDREN.
1 Bessie Hiatt b. April 18, 1877 at Industry, Illinois; mar. in 1898 James Lewis Scott b. Nov. 1873 or 1874 in Macomb, Illinois; he is secretary and salesman in Macomb, Illinois, for the W. S. Dickey Company of Kansas City, Missouri; address Macomb, Illinois. They have no children.
2 Jessie Hiatt b. Jan. 5, 1880; mar. 1904 Norman McGrew b. July 1879 or 1880 in Cincinnati, Ohio, where his father was a jeweler. After his father’s death his mother moved to Chicago where Mr. McGrew was brought up. He is an electrical engineer. They have one son born August 24, 1907.

\[1, 2, 3, 4\] Catherine Moore (5.281) b. April 2, 1840; m. Martin L. Rohrer (5.282) b. Jan. 10, 1835.

He was a widower with three children when they were married, July 29, 1862 in Ohio. He is a farmer; address De Graff, Ohio.

CHILDREN.
2 Anna Armenia Rohrer b. Jan. 23, 1866; mar. F. W. McCalla Feb. 19, 1885; address De Graff, Ohio, R. D. No. 1. Their children are:
   1 Esther McCalla b. 1888.
   2 Katie McCalla b. 1890.
   3 Alva McCalla b. 1894.
   4 Eldon McCalla b. 1899.
   One other daughter died in infancy.
3 Naomi L. Rohrer b. May 12, 1868; mar. John B. Wood Sept. 25, 1884; address De Graff, Ohio. They have one son:
   Floyd M. Wood b. 1886.
Lewis Moore (5), b. July 9, 1842; m. Nancy Campbell (5)

They were married in 1877; he is a farmer. Address Piqua, Miami county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.
1 Vantile Moore b. August 7, 1877; mar. .....
2 Rhuanna Moore b. Jan. 16, 1879; mar. .....
3 Fannie Moore b. Jan. 14, 1881; mar. .....
5 Kate Moore b. Feb. 24, 1887.
6 Samuel V. Moore b. August 12, 1889.


They were married May 22, 1865. He was a farmer; address De Graff, Ohio.

CHILDREN.
1 Lewis Moore b. Dec. 29, 1867; mar. Cora Lyon.
2 Mathias Moore b. March 15, 1869; mar. Mary Brickard.
4 Emery W. Moore b. June 17, 1875; mar. .....


She was born near Forestville in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Mr. Baylor was born at York, Pennsylvania; they were married at Springfield, Ohio, February 9, 1863. She died at their home in Springfield, Ohio. He was a merchant. They are buried at Enon, Ohio.
CHILDREN.

1 Clement Ira Baylor b. July 2, 1864 at Fremont, Ohio; mar. Glenna I. Athy. He is the assistant manager of the Engine and Boiler Department of James Leffel & Co; address Springfield, Ohio.

2 Alvin Luther Baylor b. Jan. 1, 1866 at Fremont, Ohio; mar. Amelia Smith. He is manager of the James Leffel & Co. Engine and Boiler Department at Springfield, Ohio. They have three children at home:
   1 Helen Baylor.
   2 Smith Baylor.
   3 Paul Baylor.

3 Carrie Amelia Baylor b. March 26, 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1868; buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Fremont, Ohio.

4 Ora Catherine Baylor b. April 15, 1869; mar. Jacob Miller Jan. 1, 1890. He is a merchant at Dayton, Ohio. Their children are:
   1 Guy E. Miller b.; bookkeeper for the Haynor Company, Dayton, Ohio.
   2 Ralph L. Miller b.; clerk with the Cash Register Company, Dayton, Ohio.
   3 Gail Miller b.; address Dayton, Ohio.
   4 Ruth Miller b.; address Dayton, Ohio.
   5 Reba Miller b.; address Dayton, Ohio.
   6 Martha Miller b.; address Dayton, Ohio.
   7 J. B. Miller b.; address Dayton, Ohio.

5 Emma Bertha Baylor b. August 26, 1870; d. Sept 5, 1890; buried at Enon, Ohio.

6 Ada Ella Baylor b. August 15, 1873 at Fremont, Ohio; mar. F. O. Funderberg; address Springfield, Ohio.

7 Effie Estelle Baylor b. April 4, 1880 at Enon, Ohio; mar. J. R. Weider; address Springfield, Ohio. They have two children at home:
   1 Roger Weider.
   2 Richard Weider.


1, 2, 3, 11 4, 76 William Monroe Pence (5260) b. June 14, 1848; m. Sarah Ellen Ferree (5291) b. May 13, 1847.
He was born in Champaign county, Ohio, and she was born in Little York, Pennsylvania. They were married in Ohio in 1864. They have children, but their names, ages, and addresses are not known. Address N. Yellow Spring St., Springfield, Ohio.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Lewis E. Pence (5292) b. August 31, 1851; m. Emily Overholtz (5293) b. May 8, 1852.

He was born near Westville, Ohio; she was born near Laurenceville in Ohio; they were married June 17, 1875 at Springfield, Ohio. He is a farmer; address 229 W. Euclid Ave., Springfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.
1 Elba J. Warden Pence b. August 6, 1876; mar. Ruth E. Comer b. Nov. 12, 1882; he is a teacher and farmer; address St. Paris, Ohio. They have the following children:
   1 Gladys E. Pence b. Oct. 27, 1900; d. March 8, 1904.
   3 Opal G. Pence b. March 2, 1905.
   4 Ray N. Pence b. March 16, 1907.
   6 Amos W. Pence b. April 30, 1912.
2 Claude D. Pence b. June 14, 1879; mar. Anna M. Haefle b. Dec. 7, 1883. He is a stenographer and bookkeeper for the American Radiator Company, Springfield, Ohio. They have two children:
3 Orah C. Pence b. July 18, 1882; she is private secretary at the Lincoln Electrical Company, Cleveland, Ohio.
4 Verda C. Pence b. Jan. 23, 1890; librarian at the Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
5 Tima E. Pence b. Feb. 20, 1893; address Springfield, Ohio.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Catherine Pence (5294) b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. William Lorton (5295) b. April 10, 1850.
FIFTH GENERATION.

He is a farmer; address Fremont City, Clark county, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

They have seven children, but their relative ages and their addresses are not known.

1 Eva Lorton.

2 Pearl Lorton b. . . . . . . . ; d. . . . . . . . ; mar. William Ruckle.

3 Walter Lorton.

4 John M. Lorton.

5 William L. Lorton.

6 Estelle Lorton b. . . . . . . ; mar. . . . . . . Pennington; address Springfield, Ohio.

7 Artie Lorton.

1, 2, 3, 11 4,\textsubscript{76} Effie Pence (5\textsubscript{298}) b. April 2, 1862; m.

\textbf{William Sewall Hiatt} (See 5\textsubscript{278}) (5\textsubscript{297}) b. March 4, 1845.

She was born in German township, Clark county, Ohio. They were married March 19, 1896. In January 1912 they were stopping at Excelsior Springs, Missouri, on account of Mr. Hiatt's health. He was a druggist at Macomb, Illinois for many years. In 1912 they moved to California for his health; address 1953 Estrella Ave., Los Angeles, California.

1, 2, 3, 11 4,\textsubscript{79} Charles David Zirkle (5\textsubscript{298}) b. March 29, 1864; m.

\textbf{Cora Sheperd} (5\textsubscript{299}) b. 1870.

He was born at Millerstown, Ohio. They were married in 1888 at Springfield, Ohio. He is a machinist and lived for a while at Akron, Summit county, Ohio. They have two sons and one daughter, but their names and addresses are not known.

1, 2, 3, 11 4,\textsubscript{10} Mary Ellen Zirkle (5\textsubscript{300}) b. Oct. 8, 1865; m.

\textbf{George Andrews} (5\textsubscript{301}) b. 1861.
She was born at Millerstown, Ohio; he was born in Augusta county, Virginia; they were married at Springfield, Ohio in 1883. He is a farmer; address Sangersville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1  Mabel I. Andrews 3  John Andrews
2  Carrie Andrews  4  Annie M. Andrews

1, 2, 3, 4  Harrison Pence (5303) b. June 5, 1835; m. Lydia Shutters (5304) b. Dec. 14, 1832.

They were born and lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married June 12, 1856. During the civil war he was in the confederate army. He is a farmer; address Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1  Sarah Virginia Pence b. June 11, 1857; unmarried; address Forestville, Virginia.
2  Samuel Michael Pence b. Oct. 6, 1859; mar. Sarah Lonas Oct. 17, 1883; she was b. Jan. 8, 1862. He is a farmer; address Forestville, Virginia. They have one son:
   Clarence A. Pence b. Sept. 17, 1884.
3  William Harrison Pence b. March 28, 1862; mar. Oct. 23, 1884 Mary F. Burkett b. Feb. 14, 1861. He is a carpenter; address Forestville, Virginia. Their children are:
   1  Beulah V. Pence b. Dec. 11, 1885.
   2  Ella C. Pence b. May 27, 1887.
5  Robert David Pence b. Dec. 5, 1872; unmarried.

1, 2, 3, 4  William Anderson Pence (5305) b. April 8, 1838; m. Mary Wunder (5306) b. June 20, 1843.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army. They were married December 20, 1866; he is a merchant at Timberville, Virginia.
CHILDREN.

2 Charles W. Pence b. Oct. 11, 1871. He is a graduate in medicine of the University of Maryland, and is a member of the Examining Board of the National Insurance Company of Washington, D. C.
3 Sarah Ophelia Pence b. Sept. 13, 1874.
4 Carrie H. Pence b. Jan. 4, 1877.
5 Mary Gertrude Pence b. Oct. 17, 1879.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Amos Peters (5310) b. July 20, 1837; d. Oct. 12, 1902; m.
Barbara Stickley (née Lonas) (5307) b. April 30, 1850.

He was married the first time June 8, 1858; and the second time May 29, 1881. He was a merchant and some time postmaster at Mt. Clifton, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

3 Esadora C. Peters b. Dec. 2, 1864; d. May 1, 1875.
5 Elizabeth E. Peters b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. April 29, 1874.
6 Robert L. Peters b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. March 26, 1873.
7 Josephine E. Peters b. April 20, 1874; mar. James L. Sager; address Mt. Clifton, Virginia.
8 Freddie R. Peters b. Feb. 7, 1877; unmarried; address West Carrollton, Ohio.
9 Virginia M. Peters b. Nov. 17, 1882; address Mt. Clifton, Virginia.
10 Amos Norval Peters b. March 25, 1890; address Mt. Clifton, Virginia.
1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Sarah Peters (5315) b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. 
Adam Pence (5314) b. July 24, 1836.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army. He enlisted July 19, 1861, in company K, seventh Virginia cavalry, Laurel Brigade. He was in the army until the close of the war, and took part in the following battles: Fisher’s Hill, Strasburg, Winchester, Cedar Creek, Front Royal, Port Republic, Brandy Station, Cedar Mountain, Culpeper, Seven Pines, Chancellorsville, Second Manassas, Fredericksburg, Upperville, Wilderness, Gettysburg, besides many skirmishes.

He was taken prisoner at Gettysburg and was taken to David’s Island and kept there from July 7 to September 17, 1863. He was then exchanged and taken by steamer to City Point, Virginia, and again reentered the confederate army in his own company. He was never wounded though many balls passed through his clothing.

They were married November 2, 1866. He is a farmer and lives near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

2 Fanny Pence b. Sept. 4, 1870; d. August 31, 1872.
4 Alexander S. Pence b. April 3, 1875; mar. Anna Mary Schaeffer Nov. 17, 1906. He was educated at Dunsmore College at Staunton, Virginia; address 3508 Center St., Washington, D. C.
Michael Pence (5315) b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. August 2, 1906; m.


He was in the confederate army during the civil war, company K, 7th Virginia cavalry. "Rosser’s Laurel Brigade". They were married May 11, 1871 by Rev. J. S. Bennick near Mt. Jackson, Virginia. They lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was a farmer; her address is Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

CHILDREN.


William Anderson Pence (5317) b. July 14, 1856; m.

Amanda E. Bowman (5318) b. Nov. 3, 1853.

They were married November 1, 1877. He is a farmer; address Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1. Gilbert Eugene Pence b. Feb. 28, 1883; mar. Nov. 29, 1911, Bessie V. Quisenberry of Lexington, Virginia. He was educated at Washington and Lee University, graduating June 15, 1910 with the degree of LL.B. He is a lawyer; address Woodstock, Virginia.
2. Lora Irene Pence b. August 17, 1888.

Elnora Myers (5320) b. June 17, 1844; d. Dec. 1, 1894; m.

George W. Kirby (5321) b. ..........; 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1911.

Mr. Kirby was a native of Fauquier county, Virginia, and was in the confederate army during the civil war, 6th Virginia...
cavalry, company II. He was in the battles in the eastern part of the state of Virginia for the most part, but he was also in the battles of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, and Port Republic June 9, 1862. He surrendered April 20, 1865, at Rude's Hill on the valley pike south of Mt. Jackson. He had many narrow escapes during the war, but he was never wounded or captured. They lived near Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Catherine Kirby b. Dec. 11, 1864; mar. Benjamin F. Bowers; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
2 William Lee Kirby b. March 7, 1866; mar. Rebecca Lowry; address Leckrone, Pennsylvania.
4 Allen Peter Kirby b. April 2, 1871; mar. Susie Moyers; address Max-Bass, North Dakota.
5 Annie Elnora Kirby b. Dec. 21, 1873; address Quicksburg, Virginia.
6 Daniel George Kirby b. July 31, 1876; mar. Nora F. Wampler. He is commissioner of revenue and insurance agent; address Forestville, Virginia.
7 Verner Richard Kirby b. March 24, 1879; mar. Lizzie White; address Winchester, Virginia.
9 John Orville Kirby b. June 24, 1887; mar. Georgie Miller; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 Louisa Myers (532) b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. Nov. 1899; m. Charles Neff (533) b. 1844.

He is an Adventist preacher; they lived near Quicksburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Carson E. Neff b. 1866; mar. Minnie Woods; address Quicksburg, Virginia.
2 Amy A. Neff b. ............, 1868; mar. W. E. Brackett; address Toledo, Ohio.
3 Alfred M. Neff b. ............, 1871; mar. Mattie Westpal; address Richmond, Virginia.
4 John P. Neff b. ............, 1874; mar. Mattie Elliott; address Staunton, Virginia.
5 Elmer L. Neff b. ............, 1876; mar. Cora Hiatt; address Austin, Texas.
6 Florence V. Neff b. ............, 1881; mar. Thomas Zirkle; address New Market, Virginia.
7 Bertha M. Neff b. 1888; unmarried; address Los Angeles, California.

1, 2, 3, 4, Isaac Milton Myers (524) b. Nov. 20, 1849; d. April 27, 1882; m.

Ida Elizabeth May (525) b. April 24, 1853; d. June 18, 1895.

He was born near Forestville, Virginia; she was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth May and was born in Shenandoah county, near Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Clara Mabel Myers b. Feb. 18, 1878; address San Antonio, Texas.
3 Della Irene Myers b. Jan. 30, 1882; mar. Daniel H. Clark at Seward, Kansas, Nov. 15, 1908. He was b. August 10, 1881, near Johnson City, Tennessee. They lived in Kansas until December 1912 when they went to Texas, where he is a farmer. Address Amphion, Texas.

1, 2, 3, 4, Peter Michael Myers (527) b. August 3, 1856; m.

Sallie Victoria Munger (528) b. June 22, 1862.

He was born near Forestville, Virginia. She is the daughter of Henry C. Munger and Catherine Munger and was born near
Gallatin, Missouri. They were married February 7, 1884, at the home of his brother, Isaac M. Myers, near Green Mountain, Virginia. They lived a year or two near Jefferson City, Missouri, and from 1893 to 1904 they lived near New Bloomfield, Missouri. Address Burkburnett, Texas.

CHILDREN.


2 Amy Alice Myers b. May 26, 1887; d. Feb. 20, 1893.

3 John C. Miller Myers b. April 22, 1892; d. March 1, 1893.

4 Sallie Ressie Myers b. Dec. 18, 1893, near New Bloomfield, Missouri.

5 Annie Lillian Myers b. Nov. 21, 1900, near New Bloomfield, Missouri.

1, 2, 3, 4, Sarah Rebecca Myers (539) b. Nov. 24, 1858; m. Isaac M. Neff (539) b. Nov. 7, 1852.

Address Fairfax, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Vertie W. Neff b. ................, 1881; address Washington, D. C.

2 E. E. Neff b. ................, 1883; address Fairfax, Virginia.

3 Mary E. Neff b. ................, 1886; mar. H. H. Myers; address Clifton Station, Virginia.

4 Sally Pearl Neff b. ................, 1889; address Fairfax, Virginia.

5 Zella Myers Neff b. ................, 1892; address Fairfax, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, Mary Catherine Myers (531) b. Oct. 16, 1860; m. J. William Miller (532) b. April 4, 1856.

She was born near Forestville, in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He was born near Cootes Store, Virginia. They were
married February 19, 1885, at New Market, Virginia, by Rev. Socrates M. Henkel. For twenty-five years they lived near Seward, Kansas. They have no children. Address 912 Howard Street, San Antonio, Texas.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5  Samuel Filtzmoyer (533) b. Dec. 26, 1827; d. Jan. 26, 1899; m.
Catherine Eve Will (534) b. about 1833.

He served three months in the confederate army and was honorably discharged on account of sickness. He is buried at St. Mary’s (Pine) church. She lives near Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5  Mary Filtzmoyer (536) b. April 17, 1832; d. March 17, 1895; m.
Philip A. Will (537) b. about 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1860.

She and their daughter are buried at Solomon’s church near Forestville, Virginia. He is buried at St. Mary’s (Pine) church.

CHILD.
Mary Virginia Will b. August 9, 1860; d. March 8, 1866.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5  Michael Filtzmoyer (See 512) (539) b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. May 4, 1883; m.
Sarah Arehart (See 512) (540) b. Feb. 18, 1840.

They were married November 23, 1866. He is buried at Rader’s church near Timberville, Virginia. They had no children. After his death she married twice. See (512). She lives at Middletown, Indiana.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5  Lydia Filtzmoyer (534) b. August 28, 1839; d. Nov. 14, 1884; m.
William Wolfe (534) b. about 1836.
He served throughout the civil war, one year in company F, 2nd regiment, Stonewall brigade; the rest of the time in company B, 23rd Virginia cavalry. She is buried at St. Mary's (Pine) church.

CHILD.

George W. Wolfe b. April 22, 1860.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Sarah Matilda Filtzmoyer (5) b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. April 21, 1885; m.

Charles Wolfe (5) b. ..........; d. Sept. 29, 1903.

During the civil war he served in the confederate army in company I, 23rd Virginia cavalry. He is buried at St. Mary's (Pine) church.

CHILDREN.

1 Solon H. Wolfe b. Nov. 21, 1870.
2 Lemuel B. Wolfe b. August 7, 1875; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
3 George Franklin Wolfe b. June 26, 1877.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Lemuel Filtzmoyer (5) b. July 1, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1909; unmarried.

He was in the confederate army for two years in company K, 7th Virginia cavalry, and was wounded in the arm at the time of the surrender. He is buried at Solomon's church near Forestville, Virginia.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Silas Branner (5) b. July 15, 1850; m.

Mary V. Kipps (5) b. Sept. 11, 1854.

They were both born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. They were married November 25, 1875. He is a farmer, and lives near Forestville, Virginia. Address New Market, Virginia.
CHILDREN.

1 Robert Lee Branner b. August 20, 1878; address 914-926 West Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia.
3 Ottie C. Branner b. August 28, 1882; mar. Rufus Garber, farmer, son of Jacob Garber; address Cando, Towner county, North Dakota.
5 Elizabeth A. Branner b. Dec. 5, 1885; mar. David Hollar; address Timberville, Virginia.
6 Clara R. Branner b. Oct. 6, 1887; mar. Clinton Sorwine; address Timberville, Virginia.
7 Hattie V. Branner b. May 5, 1890.
8 Cleveland E. Branner b. Nov. 14, 1892.


They were married January 11, 1874. He is a farmer; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin F. Hupp b. July 1, 1879; mar. Annie C. Andrick; address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.
3 Charles B. Hupp b. Nov. 28, 1893.

John Branner (5353) b. Nov. 18, 1856; m. Elenora Neff (5354) b. Feb. 21, 1858.

They were married December 20, 1877; he is a farmer; address Forestville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

2 Viola V. Branner b. April 18, 1882; address Dayton, Virginia.


7 Ada Branner b. ...........

8 Rose Branner b. ...........

1, 2, 3, 4, George Branner (5353) b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. Christina Frances Beahm (5356) b. Feb. 28, 1860.

She was born at Greenmount, Rockingham county, Virginia. He is a farmer; address Kernstown, Virginia. Their children were all born near New Market, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertie Lee Branner b. Feb. 9, 1879.

2 Mary Esther Branner b. Sept. 3, 1880.

3 William Henry Branner b. Nov. 9, 1882; mar. Catherine L. Gore March 9, 1911. She was born at Milldale, Warren county, Virginia. They had one son who died in infancy.

4 Maggie Susan Branner b. June 30, 1884.


6 Cora Pearl Branner b. Sept. 9, 1888.

7 Volena Frances Branner b. August 27, 1890.

8 Nancy Catherine Branner b. July 14, 1892.

9 George Lester Branner b. May 24, 1894.

1, 2, 3, 4, George Homer Branner (5361) b. July 19, 1872; m. Delia Agnes Miller (5362) b. April 9, 1874.

They were married January 8, 1900; address Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.


2 Miller Vaughan Branner b. Nov. 20, 1902.

3 Galen Arlone Branner b. July 8, 1905.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1 2 3 4 Casper Henry Branner (5363) b. April 5, 1874; m. Mary Elizabeth Crist (5394) b. Sept. 27, 1876.

They were born near Timberville, Virginia, and were married November 14, 1906. He is a veterinary surgeon. Address 18 Graham St., Harrisonburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Crist Branner b. Sept. 4, 1909.
2 Mary Elizabeth Branner b. March 29, 1911.
3 John Casper Branner b. Sept. 1, 1912.


They were married April 19, 1898; address Timberville, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Russell B. Branner b. May 20, 1899.


He was born and grew up in Clark county, Ohio. From 1880 to 1885 he taught in the public schools of that state. He entered De Pauw University at Greencastle, Indiana, and graduated from that institution with the degree of A. B. in June 1890. From 1890 to 1891 he was school superintendent in Ohio; 1891 and 1892 he studied abroad; 1894 to 1897 he was professor of Greek and metaphysics in Galloway Female College at Searcy, Arkansas; and from 1897 to 1900 he was professor of Latin and psychology in Le Mars Normal College at Le Mars, Iowa. From 1900 to 1904 he was professor of philosophy and German in Grayson College, Whiteright, Texas; for a year, 1904-5, he was a graduate student at Harvard University, and in 1905 he was professor of philosophy and
modern languages in the Polytechnic College at Fort Worth, Texas. The following account of his death is taken from The Polytechnian, Vol. XV, No: 5. published at Fort Worth, January, 1909.

"Dr. Rinker had gone to Austin to attend the State Teachers' Association during the holidays. While there he was stricken with paralysis, from which he never recovered. On Saturday, January 2, he showed signs of improvement, regaining consciousness; but still he was not able to speak. This was only temporary. At five o'clock Monday morning, January 4, 1909, the Spirit peacefully went home to the God who gave it.

A member of the M. E. Church in his Northern home, he affiliated himself, on removing hither, with the Southern Methodist Church. In this he was an earnest and active worker to the last. Though for several years Dr. Rinker was afflicted with a very defective vision, which grew continuously more aggravated, still even his nearest friends never heard a murmur from him. * * * None held a higher place in the esteem of the faculty and the student body than did Dr. Rinker. Every one is deeply moved with sadness by his death. How little did we think when we told him good-bye before going home for Christmas, that it would be our last good-bye with him!

S. P. Williams, A. B. Strother and W. S. Hunter, former students of Polytechnic, who are now attending the State University, were with him in his last illness. Only the attending physicians kept the boys from being with him constantly. A son could not have been more devoted to a father than were these boys to him.

The author of this genealogy is greatly indebted to Mr. Rinker for help and cooperation in gathering information regarding relatives. Most of the data about the families living in Ohio were furnished by him either directly or indirectly. He never married.
FIFTH GENERATION.

1 2 3 4

Cornelia Florence Branner (5371) b. Dec. 24, 1874; m.

H. Greely Ashby (5372) b. July 1, 1871.

They were married June 8, 1902; they have no children. He is a farmer; address New Market, Virginia.

1 2 3 4

Annie Catherine Branner (5373) b. March 3, 1876; m.

Charles B. Stiegel (5374) b. April 13, 1871.

He is a farmer and a native of Augusta county, Virginia. They live near Mt. Clifton, Virginia. Mrs. Stiegel has been of great service in collecting genealogical data in regard to the Branner family in Shenandoah county, Virginia. Address Mt. Jackson, Virginia.

CHILD.

Maynie Pauline Stiegel b. August 7, 1899.

1 2 3 4

David William Branner (5375) b. March 13, 1877; m.

Vertie Baker (5376) b. Oct. 6, 1881.

He is a farmer; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1 Dewey Lee Branner b. May 13, 1899.
2 Virginia M. Branner b. June 8, 1904.

1 2 3 4

Clarence Eugene Branner (5377) b. Sept. 9, 1884; m.

Viola Susan Wine (5378) b. Dec. 16, 1886.

They were married April 5, 1903. He is a farmer and lives a mile and a half southwest of Quicksburg; address New Market, Virginia, R. D. No. 2.
Franklin Lee Branner (5370) b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. Nancy C. Kipps (5380) b. Sept. 6, 1863.

She was born near Quicksburg, Virginia. They lived in Shenandoah county, Virginia, for some time. Most of their children were born at Forestville, Virginia. Address Bisbee, North Dakota.

CHILDREN.
1 Minnie Ellen Branner b. August 14, 1887.
2 Effie Rebecca Branner b. June 3, 1890.
3 Philip Branner b. Dec. 10, 1891.
4 Annie May Branner b. Sept. 28, 1893.
5 Mark Branner b. March 26, 1895.
7 Ruth Irene Branner b. June 20, 1901, at Cando, North Dakota.
8 Edith Grace Branner b. March 29, 1903, at Cando, North Dakota.


He was born near Broadway, Virginia; she was born at Forestville, Virginia. They were married September 29, 1894. In November 1894 they went to Eaton, Delaware county, Indiana. In 1899 they went back to Forestville, Virginia, and in 1904 they were living in Rockingham county, Virginia. In 1909 they went to Pocomoke River, Maryland, and have lived there ever since. He is a farmer. Address Pocomoke City, Maryland, R. D. No. 1.

CHILDREN.
1 Ruth Marie Branner b. May 12, 1896, at Eaton, Indiana.
3 Claud Edward Branner b. April 4, 1900, at Forestville, Virginia.
Burder Bowman Branner b. March 25, 1904, at Forestville, Virginia.

Elizabeth R. Branner (538) b. March 9, 1871; m. Emerson C. Tuttle (535) b. July 17, 1870.
She was born in Rockingham county, Virginia; he in Delaware county, Indiana. They went to Indiana in November 1895. He is a farmer; address 715 S. Shipley St., Muncie, Indiana.

CHILDREN.
1 Ivelue Tuttle b. Sept. 27, 1898, in Delaware county, Indiana.

Charles I. Zirkle (508) b. August 30, 1870; m. Annie M. Zirkle (509) b. April 15, 1870.
They were married October 19, 1893. Address New Market, Virginia, R. D. No. 2, Box 20.

CHILDREN.
1 D. Wilmer Zirkle b. Dec. 8, 1894.
2 Paul Jerome Zirkle b. May 7, 1897.
3 Edna Elizabeth Zirkle b. March 25, 1899.
4 Oliver Ray Zirkle b. Dec. 20, 1900.
5 Thomas Edward Zirkle b. March 13, 1904.

They were married October 8, 1890; he is a farmer; address Getz, Virginia.
CHILDREN.

1 John Reuben Getz b. Feb. 7, 1892.
2 Milton A. Getz b. Nov. 4, 1893.
3 Carrie E. Getz b. June 14, 1896.

1 2 3 18 415 James G. Blackburn (592) b. August 20, 1828; d. Dec. 30, 1906; m.

James Blackburn was born in Jefferson county, east Tennessee. He went to Missouri with his parents when he was only a boy (see 415).

He married in Missouri, May 27, 1853, and lived in that state until 1874 when he moved to Texas. After living there six or seven years he returned to Missouri and lived in Miller county near Tuscumbia. He died at the home of his son W. R. L. Blackburn, in Shannon county, Missouri, and is buried in the family cemetery in front of W. R. L. Blackburn's house at Alley, Missouri. His grave is marked by a stone. In politics he was a democrat.

CHILDREN.

1 John L. Blackburn b. near High Point, Moniteau county, Missouri, Jan. 10, 1855; mar. Lena Marshall, August 3, 1876; address Tuscumbia, Missouri. Their children are:
   1 Nellie A. Blackburn b. July 15, 1877; mar. Charles F. Simmons; address Rocky Mountain, Missouri.
   2 Emma Blackburn b. June 26, 1880; mar. T. E. Vaughan, principal of the Eldon High School; address Eldon, Missouri; they have six children.
   3 Annie Blackburn b. Feb. 15, 1883; teacher; address Laurens, South Carolina.
   4 Perry M. Blackburn b. March 3, 1885; mar. ...........; address Erwin, Oregon.
6 Mary Blackburn b. Jan. 4, 1889; mar. A. Fred Williams March 28, 1906; address Exchange, Reynolds county, Missouri. They have three children.
7 Wallace Blackburn b. March 3, 1891; address Tuscumbia, Missouri.
8 James Blackburn b. July 8, 1895; address Tuscumbia, Missouri.
9 Eula Blackburn b. Jan. 28, 1898; address Tuscumbia, Missouri.

2 Louisiana Blackburn b. in Moniteau county, Missouri, Oct. 7, 1856; mar. Andrew J. Buster August 8, 1872. He was b. July 23, 1847, in Pulaski county, Kentucky. Address Eugene, Missouri. Their children are:
   1 Lena J. Buster b. April 20, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1900; mar. Jesse S. Hicks. They have three children.
   2 John M. Buster b. March 12, 1877, in Miller county, Missouri. Postmaster at Eugene, Missouri.
   3 Minnie A. Buster b. Feb. 5, 1886; mar. L. E. Henley; address Eugene, Missouri.
   4 Stella J. Buster b. April 12, 1894; lives with her parents.

3 Louisa Blackburn b. April 17, 1859; mar. William Mitchell; lived some time in Texas; address Tuscumbia, Missouri.

4 Green Blackburn b. March 6, 1861; mar. Nancy Burns in 1883; she died July 2, 1901; mar. Mrs. Alice Stepp Sept. 1902; she d. June 13, 1904; mar. Mrs. Mollie Barrens 1908; divorced 1909. Address Tuscumbia, Missouri. Their children are:
   1 Olive Blackburn b. Nov. 24, 1883; d. Feb. 28, 1902.
   2 Rosa Blackburn b. April 19, 1886; mar. Lee Albertson. They have three children.
   3 Clarence Blackburn b. .........; mar. Rosa Harris. They have three children.
   4 Stanley Blackburn b. Oct. 25, 1890.
   5 Gracie Rook Blackburn b. Feb. 21, 1892.
   6 Alice Clo Blackburn b. Nov. ........., 1894.
   7 Fannie Blackburn b. ........., 1903.
5 William R. L. Blackburn b. in Missouri May 8, 1853; mar. Jennie Buster Sept. 12, 1890; she was b. Feb. 1, 1874. They lived in Miller county; went to Oklahoma, and then to Tuscumbia, Missouri. He now lives on Jack Fork one half mile from Alley, Shannon county, Missouri. They have seven children:

1 Winnie Elsie Blackburn b. June 30, 1891; mar. J. C. Drewel March 12, 1910; address Alley, Missouri.
2 Rae (daughter) Blackburn b. Oct. 29, 1893.
3 Ruth Blackburn b. August 5, 1895.
4 Bertie Blackburn b. July 4, 1898.
5 Edith Blackburn b. Dec. 31, 1901.
7 Leonard Blackburn b. March 28, 1907.


1 2 3 4 5 Casper Branner Blackburn (5_394) b. April 12, 1830; d. Dec. 25, 1897; m.

Caroline Wallace (5_393) b. June 2, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1885.

He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and went to Missouri with his parents in his childhood and lived in Moniteau county. After his marriage in Missouri, they went to Benton county, Arkansas, and remained there until the outbreak of the civil war. They then returned to Moniteau county, Missouri. He entered the federal army and served four years. He was discharged at Rolla, Missouri, March 5, 1864. Henry N. North commanding; James A. Eppstein, Lieutenant Colonel.

About 1876 he moved to Texas and lived at Birdville near Fort Worth; he lived there two years and moved to Decatur, thence to Weatherford, thence to Bridgeport, where he remained until 1897, and then returned to Decatur where he died. His wife died in Wise county, Texas, and was buried there. Casper Blackburn had blue eyes like his mother.
CHILDREN.

1 James Alexander Blackburn b. in Moniteau county, Missouri, August 18, 1858; mar. Lizzie Milliken, Jan. 24, 1885; mar. Eugenia Valentine, March 24, 1895. Address Box 65, Center, Oklahoma. His children by his first wife are:
   2 Grover Blackburn b. Dec. 18, 1890.
   3 Nell Blackburn b. Dec. 11, 1892.

BY HIS SECOND WIFE.

4 Ella Blackburn b. Dec. 21, 1895.
5 Maggie Blackburn b. June 13, 1898.
6 Alexander Blackburn b. April 13, 1901.
7 Jennie Blackburn b. May 19, 1903.

2 Melcina Julia Blackburn b. August 1, 1861, in Moniteau county, Missouri; mar. John Robinson, son of Lafayette Robinson at Weatherford, Texas. They were last heard from in Bee county, Texas. Nothing has been heard from them for several years, and it is supposed that they are dead. They had two children: 1 Casper Lafayette Robinson, 2 Grover Robinson.

3 Christina Tennessee Blackburn b. August 25, 1865; mar. C. O. Sikes in 1889. He is a carpenter and contractor. Address Decatur, Texas. Their children are:
   1 Olga Sikes b. Sept. 24, 1889.
   2 Oliver Casper Sikes b. Oct. 4, 1892.

4 Emma Blackburn b. July 22, 1868 (?) in Moniteau county, Missouri; mar. D. J. Locke at Bridgeport, Texas, April 23, 1893. He was born Nov. 3, 1873, at Elkmont, Alabama. He is a farmer; address Route 1, Box 30, Decatur, Texas. They have two children, both born at Bridgeport, Texas.
   1 Mary Locke b. Jan. 24, 1894.
   2 James Locke b. Nov. 24, 1895.

5 William E. Blackburn b. March 30, 1872, in Moniteau county, Missouri. He is a farmer and unmarried, and lives with his brother J. A. Blackburn. Address Box 65, Center, Oklahoma.
348  GENEALOGY OF THE BRANNER FAMILY.

6  Minnie Lee Blackburn b. Dec. 25, 1875, at Enon, Missouri; mar. Crist L. Tackel Feb. 19, 1896, at Decatur, Texas. He was born Feb. 29, 1872, at Dayton, Ohio. Address Bridgeport, Texas. They have three children:
   1 Oscar Fred Tackel b. Jan. 17, 1897.
   2 Bonnie Branner Tackel b. August 17, 1904.

7  Ella Blackburn b. Jan. 7, 1880, in Texas; mar. H. C. Herron Oct. 12, 1899, in Oklahoma. He was born August 19, 1875. Address Glover, Oklahoma. They have one child.

1, 2, 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 William M. Blackburn (5396) b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Feb. 7, 1899; m.
   Elizabeth A. Waitz (5397) August 15, 1836; d. April 13, 1893.

   He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and went with his parents to Missouri in childhood. She was born in Kentucky. They were married October 5, 1854 in Moniteau county, Missouri. At the outbreak of the civil war he entered the federal army, 48th regiment E. M. M., company A. He died in Miller county, Missouri. He was a farmer.

   CHILDREN.

   1 Elvira Francis Blackburn b. March 28, 1857; mar. I. R. Spalding Oct. 31, 1874. He is a merchant; address Eugene, Cole county, Missouri. Their children are:
       1 Theresa Spalding b. May 13, 1876.
       3 Del Spalding b. May 12, 1879.


   3 Martha E. Blackburn b. Nov. 20, 1865; mar. William T. Albertson; address Eugene, Cole county, Missouri. They have five children:
1 Charles Albertson b. July 26, 1885.
2 Ollie Albertson b. Jan. 15, 1887.
3 Josie Albertson b. March 20, 1891.
4 Connie Albertson b. Feb. 13, 1895.

4 Ida B. Blackburn b. in Miller county, Missouri Feb. 17, 1868; mar. Robert M. Pinkston Oct. 7, 1893; address Henryetta, Oklahoma. They have six children:
1 George E. Pinkston b. July 2, 1890.
2 Leslie Pinkston b. May 18, 1893.
3 Henry Pinkston b. March 21, 1895.
5 Beulah D. Pinkston b. March 11, 1903.
6 Tsianina Pinkston b. Jan. 9, 1907.

5 Josie Blackburn b. March 11, 1873; mar. George Ben Johnston in Miller county, Missouri, Dec. 28, 1892; address Box 153, Henryetta, Oklahoma. Their children are:
1 Sophie P. Johnston b. Feb. 12, 1894.
2 George E. Johnston b. August 4, 1895.
3 Redena M. Johnston b. Nov. 12, 1897.
5 Annie F. Johnston b. Nov. 6, 1902.
6 Christina E. Johnston b. March 5, 1909.
7 Carl B. Johnston b. August 17, 1911.

6 Andrew J. Blackburn b. Sept 9, 1878; mar. Spalding; address Eugene, Cole county, Missouri.

7 John E. Blackburn b. Sept 26, 1881; mar. Alice Mitchell Nov. 17, 1901; address Etterville, Miller county, Missouri. They have three children:
1 Charles W. Blackburn b. Sept. 7, 1902.
2 Gaylord E. Blackburn b. May 2, 1907.

---

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Theodore B. Blackburn (538) b. July 4, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1906; m.
Perlina Farris (599) b. . . . . . . . . . . , 1832; d. . . . . 1858.

He was born in east Tennessee. He married his first wife in 1857; his second, August 22, 1861. He was three years in the federal army during the civil war, company D, 5th Missouri cavalry, under Captain C. M. Ward, Captain S. B. Richardson, Captain W. C. Bangs, Colonel A. Sigel. He was a member of the Baptist church, and in politics he was a republican. He died at Olean, Missouri, and is buried there.

CHILD OF HIS FIRST WIFE.

1  F. Marion Blackburn b. Feb. 3, 1858; mar. Mary A. Simpson b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. August 24, 1906. They were married Sept. 20, 1876. Address 701 Munston St., Denison, Texas. Their children are:
   1  Desa Blackburn b. Dec. 23, 1880.
   3  Elmer Blackburn b. Dec. 18, 1884.
   4  Etta Blackburn b. March 8, 1886.
5 Effie Blackburn b. July 17, 1888.
6 Forest Blackburn b. Nov. 28, 1891.
7 Hazel Blackburn b. June 15, 1895.

CHILDREN OF HIS SECOND WIFE.

2 Charles Theodore Blackburn b. May 19, 1862; mar. Clara Taylor at Versailles, Missouri, May 27, 1886; she was born at The Dalles, Oregon, Sept. 19, 1866; address Eldon, Missouri. Their children are:
   1 Ethel Blackburn b. at Sedalia, Missouri, Jan. 16, 1890; mar. Frank A. Roach; address 602 W. 6th St., Sedalia, Missouri.
   2 Jessie Lee Blackburn b. August 7, 1891 at Enon, Missouri.
   3 Jewell Sylvanus Blackburn b. Oct. 1, 1892 at Olean, Missouri.

3 Fanny Blackburn b. July 31, 1865; mar. E. H. Amos, Nov. 15, 1883; he was born Dec. 19, 1861 in Missouri; address R. D. 1, Russellville, Missouri. Their children are:
   1 Cora Alice Amos b. Sept. 30, 1884.
   2 Dorna Caroline Amos b. Sept. 8, 1885.
   3 Loyd Williams Amos b. May 16, 1887.

4 Mary Blackburn b. Nov. 11, 1866; mar. James Enloe; address R. D. 1, Russellville, Missouri.

5 Mattie Blackburn b. March 16, 1870; mar James W. Piercey Oct. 20, 1890; he was born in Clinton county, Kentucky, March 5, 1869; address Olean, Missouri. They have five children:
   1 Losen Ellis Piercey b. July 10, 1891 in Moniteau county, Missouri.
   2 Annie B. Piercey b. Nov. 12, 1892 in Moniteau county, Missouri.
   3 Flossy Pansie Piercey b. March 10, 1895 in Moniteau county, Missouri.

6 Michael T. Blackburn b. Sept. 28, 1871; mar. Fannie Morris; address Olean, Missouri.
7 Nora Blackburn b. March 21, 1873; mar. Jan 30, 1890. W. E. Amos b. July 2, 1864; address Russellville, Missouri. They have two children:
   1 Minnie D. Amos b. Oct. 29, 1890 in Moniteau county, Missouri.
   2 Tennie May Amos b. August 16, 1893 in Moniteau county, Missouri.
8 Cassie Blackburn b. July 21, 1875; mar. George Smith; address Enon, Missouri.
10 Andy Blackburn b. August 2, 1882 in Moniteau county, Missouri; mar. June 17, 1903 Nellie M. Morris b. March 8, 1882. He is a farmer; address R. D. 1, Box 19, Enon, Missouri. They have three children:
   1 Edith Blackburn b. July 8, 1904.

1, 2, 3, 18, 4, 117 Dr. David W. Rankin (5492) b. April 12, 1834; d. Jan. 30, 1902; m. Margaret E. Wilson (5403) b. Sept. 29, 1840.

Dr. Rankin was born in Greene county, Tennessee in the house that stands in a five acre lot adjoining his grandfather Rankin’s old homestead two miles east of the town of Greeneville.

When a young man he attended Tusculum College near Greeneville for four years and a half, completing his studies at that institution in the spring of 1855. He then read medicine under Dr. F. A. McCorkle, at Greeneville and in the fall of 1857 went to Nashville to attend the medical school of the University of Tennessee. He completed his studies in February 1858, began the practice of medicine in March, and was married December 1 of that same year at Morristown, Tennessee. In the spring of 1859 he settled at Blue Spring in Greene
county, Tennessee, where he practiced medicine until the close of the civil war. He then went to Dandridge and opened a drug store and continued the practice of medicine.

On April 12, 1881, he left Dandridge and moved with his family to Viney Grove, Washington county, Arkansas, where he continued the practice of medicine. Shortly afterward he went to Bloomfield, Arkansas and a little later to Gentry in Benton county where he spent the rest of his life as a successful physician.

He died at Gentry, Arkansas, and is buried at Bloomfield, Arkansas. His wife survives him and lives at Gentry, Arkansas with their daughter Mrs. Catherine Tallman.

CHILDREN.

2. Infant daughter b. ............; d. May 14, 1862 at Blue Springs.
3. Mary A. Rankin b. at Greenville, Tennessee, Dec. 9, 1863; mar. G. W. Raum at San Angelo, Texas; address Fort Worth, Texas. They have six children.
6. Laura I. Rankin b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, June 28, 1870; mar. T. Marvin Carl at Bloomfield, Arkansas a hardware merchant; address Gentry, Arkansas. They have five children.
7. Catherine Victoria Rankin b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, Jan. 19, 1872; mar. Arthur G. Tallman April 27, 1904 at Gentry, Arkansas; address Gentry, Arkansas. He is the editor and publisher of the Journal Advance.
8. Mariah T. Rankin b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, March 2, 1874; mar. at Gentry, Arkansas, Gordon F. Varney; he is a motorman; address 222 Tracy St., Kansas City, Missouri.
10 Margaret M. Rankin b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, Oct. 5, 1877; mar. at Greenville, Texas, Walter Collins, an electrician; address Mineola, Texas. They have two children.

11 Lela A. Rankin b. at Dandridge, Tennessee, Feb. 10, 1880; mar. W. E. Stroud, a teacher; address Decatur, Arkansas. They have two children.

12 Robert J. Rankin b. at Viney Grove, Arkansas, Feb. 10, 1882; mar. Floss Runyan at Kansas City, Missouri; address Gentry, Arkansas. They have two children.

13 Ralph W. Rankin b. at Viney Grove, Arkansas, March 27, 1884; mar. Stella Rinehart at Siloam Springs, Arkansas; address 225 E. 21st St., Kansas City, Missouri. They have one child.


He was born in Greene county, Tennessee, on his father's farm two miles east of Greeneville and received his education at Greeneville College. In 1859 he moved with his father's family to the Casper Branner place two miles east of Dandridge, Tennessee. He worked on his father's farm until the outbreak of the civil war. He enlisted in the confederate army in March 1862—in the 31st Tennessee infantry company H, under Captain Samuel Dunwoody at Blue Springs, Greene county. During the war he was in the following battles: Perryville, Kentucky; Champion Hill, Mississippi; Chickasaw, Bayou, and Vicksburg, Mississippi. At the siege of Vicksburg he was in Reynold's Brigade, and lived forty-eight days on ten days' rations; he was captured in the surrender of Vicksburg, July 4, 1863, and paroled. He returned on parole to his home in east Tennessee. When General Burnside captured Knoxville he
went to Blue Springs in Greene county and thence to Bristol. When he was exchanged he went by train to Petersburg, thence through North and South Carolina to Atlanta, Georgia, where he rejoined the army. Ten days later he went to east Tennessee with Colonel William Bradford's command. He was captured while sick at the house of his aunt at Rheatown, Greene county, and was sent to prison at Knoxville. After remaining there a week he was sent to Nicklesville, Kentucky, and thence to Camp Chase in Lake Erie near Cleveland, Ohio, where he was in prison for four months.

In prison he suffered greatly with cold, and on the night of January 1, 1864, his feet were frozen. He and some of his companions tried twice to tunnel out of prison but on both occasions they were detected.

In March 1864 he was sent to Fort Delaware in Delaware Bay and remained in that prison one year suffering greatly for want of food, and, in cold weather, for lack of clothing. Of the five who went with him to this prison from Camp Chase he and only one other survived. In March 1865 he was paroled again and went south passing through Lynchburg and Wytheville. He was at Amherst court house, Virginia, when Lee surrendered.

He returned to his father's place on the French Broad river and he took up again the work of the farm. Several attempts were made to run him out of the state, but he was not seriously interfered with. For some time he served as school commissioner of Jefferson county. May 20, 1874 he married Mrs. O. S. Holden (née Sprague) who was born at Ann Arbor, Michigan. They lived on a part of the Casper Branner homestead about a quarter of a mile from where his parents had lived, two miles east of Dandridge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles James Rankin b. April 19, 1875; mar. Fanny Col-
1 2 3 18 4 117 George Thomas Rankin (5409) b. Nov. 14, 1844; d. 1896; m.
Mary O'Brien (5410) b. August 4, 1859.

He was born near Greeneville, Greene county, Tennessee, and was educated at Tusculum College. He went to Jefferson county with his father in the year 1859. She was a native of Cocke county, Tennessee, and lived before her marriage near Newport. They were married September 17, 1885 and lived on the Casper Branner estate two miles east of Dandridge. She married again after the death of her first husband.

CHILDREN.
1 James D. Rankin b. Sept. 26, 1886. He was some time at or near El Paso, Texas, but a letter addressed to him there in 1913 was returned.
2 Margery E. Rankin b. March 17, 1888.

1, 2, 3, 18 4, 117 Laura Ann Rankin (5411) b. March 1, 1847; m.

She was born in Greene county, Tennessee, and moved to Jefferson county, Tennessee with her parents in 1859. She was
born and grew up four miles east of Dandridge on the south side of the French Broad river at Elliott's ferry. They were married January 18, 1871. They lived at Osceola, Arkansas, where they had a large farm. Their house was burned in January 1902.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war, 1st Tennessee cavalry, company H, under Captain David Neff. He was in engagements in Kentucky. On the death of their father, J. P. Cowan and his brother William Cowan then at Cumberland Gap, got furloughs, and went home on a visit. The war closed while they were at home. He was never wounded and was never a prisoner.

CHILDREN.

1 Maggie Cowan b. ........... ; d. Oct. 7, 1876.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17 Nancy Isabella Rankin (5113) b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. August 12, 1885; m. Rev. Robert D. Woodley (5414) b. ............

She was born in Greene county, Tennessee, and moved to Jefferson county with her parents in 1859 and grew up in the Casper Branner place two miles east of Dandridge on the French Broad river.

She died at Sulphur Springs, Montana. Their daughter was brought up by her sister Laura Rankin Cowan at Osceola, Arkansas.

He was a clergyman; after her death he married again and had other children. He lives at East Saint Louis, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Rankin Woodley b. June 7, 1884; mar. George M. Ferguson; address Osceola, Arkansas.
2 (Daughter) b. August 6, 1885; d. in infancy at Mrs. Margaret Rankin's near Dandridge, Tennessee.


   She was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. They were married September 11, 1856. He is a farmer. After his first wife died he married Jennie Peck, Oct. 7, 1880. Address New Market, Tennessee, Route 3.

   CHILDREN.

1 George Aaron Cline b. Feb. 19, 1859; mar. Emma Maynard; farmer; address Route 2, Straw Plains, Tennessee.

2 Cassandra Elizabeth Cline b. Jan 25, 1864; mar. March 19, 1884 William H. Bradshaw. He died in 1890. She lives with her brother George and her son near Hodges, Tennessee; address Route 2, Straw Plains, Tennessee. They had one son:

   John Paulett Bradshaw b. Feb. 9, 1886.

3 Benjamin Ezra Cline b. Oct. 12, 1869; mar. Evelyn Vance of Knoxville, Tennessee, June 6, 1906; graduate of Louisville Medical College 1894. They have no children; address Straw Plains, Jefferson county, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4 George M. Newman (5419) b. March 21, 1839; d. July 1860; m. Mary E. Cline (5420) b. 1843; d. July 11, 1901.

   They were married September 8, 1859 and lived in Jefferson county, Tennessee. They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4 Benjamin Casper Newman M. D. (5421) b. Oct. 30, 1841; d. May 2, 1886; m. Lily Christian (5422) b. 

   . . . . . . .
He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. In the spring of 1862 he volunteered in the confederate army, company C, 31st Tennessee infantry under Captain John D. Thomas and Colonel William Bradford, of Dandridge. He was with the army at the siege of Cumberland Gap, and later passed westward through middle and west Tennessee to Jackson, Mississippi, and to Vicksburg. He was in the siege of Vicksburg where he was wounded and lay in the ditches for several weeks until the surrender, when he became a prisoner and was paroled. At the close of the war he returned to his home, but was taken from the house one night by a band of irresponsible men and tied to a tree and flogged with long hickory whips until he was thought to be dead. His mother and sisters found him some hours later, not dead but unconscious, carried him to the house and brought him back to consciousness. The following day he received an anonymous letter telling him to leave the state and threatening him with death if he did not go within twenty-four hours. He thereupon left east Tennessee and went, entirely without means, to Kentucky where he worked as a carpenter until he was able to attend the Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio. When the country became more quiet he returned to Tennessee, and read medicine under, and practiced with, Dr. W. P. Rodifer at New Market, Jefferson county, and completed his medical education at the Medical College at Nashville, Tennessee. He became an unusually successful physician.

In 1873 he began the practice of medicine in Lincoln county, Tennessee, at Kelso Station on the Winchester & Alabama Railway. He remained there until 1874 when he married and went to Fayetteville, Tennessee. He was a man of fine presence and good address. He died and was buried at Fayetteville, Tennessee. They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, Maria E. Newman (542) b. Nov. 5, 1845; m. Rev. J. D. Hickson (542) b. July 14, 1835; d. August 9, 1909.
Mr. Hickson was born in "Horse-shoe Bend", Granger county, Tennessee, and was educated at New Market Academy and at Mossy Creek College. He was a Methodist clergyman. They were married September 12, 1869 at Mt. Horeb church, Jefferson county, Tennessee, Rev. William Lyle officiating. In the following November they went to Russellville, Hamblen county, Tennessee, where Mr. Hickson was pastor of the church for one year. In November 1870 they went to Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee where Mr. Hickson was pastor of the church for two years. In 1872 Mr. Hickson was principal of the high school at Parrottsville, Cocke county, and his wife was made his assistant; they held the positions for three years. Meanwhile he was also made superintendent of public instruction of Cocke county. In October 1875 Mr. Hickson became itinerant clergyman of the Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and was sent to Greeneville, Tennessee, where they remained until the autumn of 1878. He was then sent to St. Clair, Hawkins county, Tennessee, for a year, and next to the Lenoir circuit when they lived, at Concord, Knox county, Tennessee, for two years. In the fall of 1881 they were sent to Marysville, Blount county, Tennessee, and they lived there for three years. The conference of 1884 sent him to Bluff City in Sullivan county and they lived there for four years. In October 1888 they went to Blountville, Sullivan county, and remained there two years. In the fall of 1890 they moved to Rheatown, Greene county, Tennessee, and lived there for three years; for two years they were at Jonesboro, and in 1895 he was sent to Newport, Tennessee. He is buried at Greeneville, Tennessee. She now lives at Afton, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Jennie Claudine Hickson b. July 24, 1870 at Russellville, Tennessee; mar. J. Henry Earnest April 3, 1900. They
have no children. He is a farmer; address Afton, Greene county, Tennessee.

2 Joseph Howard Hickson, M. D., b. Nov. 19, 1871 at Parrottsville, Tennessee; mar. M. E. Bates. He studied medicine under his uncle Dr. Benjamin C. Newman and attended the medical school at Nashville, Tennessee, where he graduated February 23, 1893. For two years he practised medicine at County Line, Tennessee. He then went to Atlanta, Georgia. He is now a physician in the United States Army at the military hospital in the Philippine Islands, at Iloilo, Panay. His wife died at Iloilo, Philippine Islands, June 17, 1907. Their only son Daniel Foster Hickson b. May 14, 1906, lives with Mrs. Dr. Cornwell at Buffalo, New York.

3 John Newman Hickson b. April 13, 1879 at St. Clair, Hawkins county, Tennessee; address care City M. and E. Co., Oklahoma, where he is an electrician and unmarried.

1, 2, 3, 4, 119 Juliet M. Newman (5420) b. Dec. 29, 1847; m.

J. Howard Fagala (5427) b. August 8, 1845.

She was born near Mt. Horeb in Jefferson county, Tennessee. They were married December 23, 1869. Mr. Fagala was educated at the academy at New Market, Jefferson county, Tennessee. He is a photographer and likewise a hardware dealer, and has lived, since 1874, at Newport, Cocke county, Tennessee. They are members of the Presbyterian church in which he has been an elder for many years.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles D. Fagala b. June 25, 1873; railway conductor; address Orango, Missouri.

2 Frank Howard Fagala b. June 27, 1879; editor; address Newnan, Georgia.

1, 2, 3, 4, 119 Martha J. Newman (5429) b. April 3, 1853; d. Sept. 26, 1888; m.

John W. Wooten (5430) b. May 17, 1850; d. March 10, 1911.
They were both born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and were married there in 1871. They lived in east Tennessee until about 1885 or 1886 when they went to Colorado.

In 1888 they were living at Indianapolis, Colorado, and Mrs. Wooten died and is buried at that place. He moved to Indian Territory later and lived near Wanette.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillie Magnolia Wooten b. Jan. 3, 1872 in Macon county, Illinois; mar. Lee Alexander Oct. 19, 1890. They have no children; address Wanette, Oklahoma, Route 1, Box 84.

2 Rosa V. Wooten b. in Jefferson county, Tennessee Sept. 8, 1874; mar. Littleton C. Chambless April 24, 1890. He died March 18, 1901, and she married Jesse J. Moore. Address Wanette, Oklahoma. Her children by her first husband are:
   1 William Dennis Chambless b. Jan. 28, 1891 in Simon Pickens county, now Love county, Indian Territory; mar. Anna Hall at Tecumseh, Oklahoma, March 17, 1912.
   2 John Henry Chambless b. Sept. 29, 1894; d. 1897.
   3 Opal Lee Chambless b. August 14, 1897 in Love county, Indian Territory.
   4 Ruby Nancy Chambless b. June 25, 1899 in Pottawatomie county, Indian Territory.
   5 Lillie Chambless b. August 11, 1901 at Simon,
   6 Littie Chambless Indian Territory.
   Children of her second marriage are:
   7 Audie Moore b. March 31, 1907, Floyd county, Texas.


4 Della J. Wooten b. in Jefferson county, Tennessee Dec. 20, 1879; mar. D. D. Chambless; address Wanette, Oklahoma. They have six children:
   2 John Columbus Chambless b. March 30, 1900 at Simon, Indian Territory.
3 Mollie Irene Chambless b. August 24, 1902 at Simon, Indian Territory.
4 Roy Daniel Chambless b. August 5, 1904 at Simon, Indian Territory.

5 Walter John Wooten b. in Jefferson county, Tennessee, Dec. 25, 1881; mar. Vertie Kiser; address Lexington, Oklahoma. Their children are:
   1 Tannis Milum Wooten b. Sept. 13, 1905, Pottawatomie county, Indian Territory.
   2 Zenobia Ethel Wooten b. April 24, 1907, Cleveland county, Indian Territory.
   3 Jewel Esther Wooten b. Feb. 8, 1910, Cleveland county, Oklahoma.
   4 Claud Wooten b. Feb. 17, 1912, Cleveland county, Oklahoma.

6 Daisy M. Wooten b. in Jefferson county, Tennessee, June 24, 1884; mar. Ernest Williams; address Stafford, Oklahoma. Their children are:
   1 Mattie Williams, b. April 13, 1902, Cleveland county, Indian Territory.
   2 Leonia Pearl Williams b. Oct. 29, 1903, Pottawatomie county, Indian Territory.
   3 Robert Williams b. May 29, 1905 Floyd county, Texas.
   4 Doran Williams b. Feb. 18, 1907, Hockley county, Texas.
   5 Dennis Williams b. Jan. 18, 1910, Comanche county, Oklahoma.

7 Gladys G. Wooten b. in Las Animas county, Colorado, June 4, 1888; mar. V. Estes; address Wanette, Oklahoma. They have two children:
   1 Glen Burt Estes b. Nov. 30, 1906, Pottawatomie county, Indian Territory.

He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, six miles below Dandridge on Dumpling creek. His wife was born at Sweetwater, Tennessee. He studied medicine with his brother Dr. Benjamin C. Newman at Fayetteville, Tennessee, and afterwards graduated at Nashville Medical College, at Louisville, Kentucky, and at Cincinnati, Ohio. He lived for some time at Normandy, Tennessee, about sixty miles east of Nashville; later he moved to Loudon, east Tennessee and later to Chattanooga, and still later to Knoxville. He married April 27, 1887. He lives at Tullahoma, Tennessee, where he is a physician.

CHILDREN.


Margaret Elizabeth Hinkle (5433) b. April 27, 1851; d. July 25, 1909.

She was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, about two and a half miles northeast of Dandridge, and lived there until December 1865 when her parents moved to the vicinity of Mount Horeb on Dumpling creek. She passed the remainder of her life at the latter place. She is buried at the Mount Horeb graveyard. She never married.


They are natives of Jefferson county, Tennessee, and have lived there all their lives. They were married November 7,
1872. Mr. Hinkle is a thrifty farmer. Their postoffice address is Dandridge, Tennessee, Route 5.

CHILDREN.

   Ellen L. Wilson b. August 11, 1877; address, Dandridge, Tennessee, Route 5. They have six children:
   5. Adrian Hinkle b. Sept. 29, 1907.


3. Laura Ethel Hinkle, b. July 22, 1884; mar. April 10, 1904, J. L. North b. April 29, 1880; address Dandridge, Tennessee, Route 5. They have one son Sanford Paul North b. August 31, 1908.


5. Roy Branner Hinkle b. August 30, 1892; address Dandridge, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4 are descendants of

1. 2, 3, 4, 121. Hannah Maria Hinkle (548) b. May 20, 1855; m. Cyrene Hinkle (547) b. Dec. 31, 1866.

They were married July 31, 1890. He is a farmer. They live near Trundles Cross Roads in Sevier county, Tennessee, which is their postoffice address.

CHILDREN.


2. Ernest Floyd Hinkle b. Nov. 29, 1893.

1, 2, 3, 4, 121. Alice Cassandra Hinkle (549) b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. John Pennywit Zirkle (546) b. Oct. 25, 1862.
They were both born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, and have always lived in that same county. They were married December 26, 1885. John Zirkle is the son of Benjamin Zirkle who formerly lived near Mount Horeb, and who was descended from the Zirkle family of Shenandoah county, Virginia. They live on the farm formerly owned by Henry Hinkle, her father, two and a half miles northeast of Dandridge. Their postoffice address is Dandridge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.


2 Benjamin Henry Zirkle b. June 26, 1894; address Dandridge, Tennessee.

3 Minnie Elizabeth Zirkle b. June 8, 1898; address Dandridge, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3


She was born at the old Branner homestead on the French Broad river, one mile above Dandridge, Tennessee, in the old log house where her father and his sisters were born. She was educated at the Female Academy at Dandridge under Mrs. Robert Hynds until 1862, when she was sent to school at Athens, Tennessee, for one year. In 1864, she was sent to the Rogersville Female College at Rogersville, Tennessee, then under the direction of Professor Hugh B. Todd. Just as the school term closed in the spring of 1864, and she was on her way home, in company with her father and her brother John, the trains were all stopped by Bird’s federal raid into east Tennessee, and the burning of the railway bridge at Mossy Creek by the federal
troops. Her father arranged a conveyance and drove her and Miss Bell Bowman, one of her school-mates, across the country to their homes at Dandridge.

She gave especial attention to music, and in 1867 she taught music at Dandridge and later, in 1867-68, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, where she met Mr. J. C. Johnston of Rogersville, Tennessee, at that time a merchant who was keeping a stock of goods in partnership with John R. Branner and Colonel Benjamin M. Branner at Mossy Creek. They were married August 5, 1869 at her father's residence a mile and a half east of Dandridge. They built and lived in the brick house next south of the Masonic Academy, now the public school building at Mossy Creek, Tennessee.

Mr. Johnston's ancestors were Irish, his grandfather having immigrated to the United States about 1790. He himself was born in Hawkins county, Tennessee.

From the time Mr. Johnston went to Mossy Creek, he was one of the most active and most enterprising citizens.

Mr. Johnston remained in the mercantile business after their marriage until 1872, when he was elected deputy sheriff of Jefferson county, which position he held for two years. In 1874 he was engaged by Wadsworth, Martinez, and Longman, manufacturers of paints, of 207 Pearl St., New York, as traveling salesman for the south and in that capacity he traveled through all the southern states, east of the Mississippi and south of the Potomac. In 1884 he started the Mossy Creek Manufacturing Company, composed of local capitalists and gave a part of his time to building up the business. In 1890, he started a street car line from the railway station to Carson City. The same year with a few others he opened the Mossy Creek Bank, of which he became a director. In 1898, he was made president of the bank.

He was past master of the Mossy Creek lodge of masons
and High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter. He owned one of the oldest masonic documents in the country—a demit from the Grand Lodge in Dublin, Ireland, for his grandfather John Johnston, dated 1792.

At the time of his death the Knoxville Sentinel of September 29, 1905, said of him:

"He was widely known in the south and especially in east Tennessee. He was at the time of his death a member of the Masonic fraternity and the Odd Fellows. He had been a Mason for nearly fifty years and was an active and zealous member until his sickness. He had been a consistent member of the Presbyterian church here for the past twenty years, and at the time of his death an elder and a strong pillar of his church. No man has ever lived in this community who had more friends than he, being loved, honored, respected by all. For the past twenty-five years he has been the southern representative of one of the largest paint manufacturers in the United States, of New York City, and was vice-president of Mossy Creek bank of this city. He was enterprising and always ready to do something good for the building up of his home town, and did much towards making this thriving little city grow. The community feels that it has lost a good and useful man, one whose place it will be hard to fill."

Mrs. Johnston joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South, at Dandridge in 1867, but after her marriage she transferred her membership to that church at Mossy Creek. In 1884, on account of her husband's preferences, she joined the Mossy Creek Presbyterian church. She was always active in church work, and was for many years the organist for the Presbyterian church at Mossy Creek and a teacher in the Sunday school. After her husband's death she sold her place at Mossy Creek and moved to Whittle Springs, a suburb of the
city of Knoxville, Tennessee, where she has lived since April 26, 1907. Address Whittle Springs, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice Anna Johnston b. at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, June 14, 1870; mar. James H. Henderson Oct. 17, 1893. She was educated at the Asheville Female College at Asheville, North Carolina, graduating in the spring of 1890. She gave especial attention to drawing and painting, and for a time taught drawing at Mossy Creek. Mr. Henderson is a merchant at Knoxville, Tennessee. They have no children. Address 127 Kenyon Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.

2 Fred Brenning Johnston, M. D., b. at his father's farm near Dandridge, Tennessee, August 16, 1872; mar. Lulu Catlett; mar. Lucille Ratcliffe; mar. Elizabeth Latimer.

He received his education at Carson College at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. In 1889 he was clerk in a dry goods store of the Mossy Creek Zinc Company, and in 1890 the same company employed him to take charge of their store at Coal Creek, Tennessee. In August 1890 he began the publication at that place of The Coal Creek Times, a weekly newspaper, Fred B. Johnston, editor. In 1891 he returned to Mossy Creek and went into business with his father. May 27, 1891, he married Lulu Catlett of Mossy Creek, Tennessee, who died at Atlanta, Georgia, May 2, 1892. From 1893 to 1894 he attended the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and afterwards the medical college at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he graduated. He at once began the practice of medicine at Mossy Creek. In 1896, July 23, he married Lucille Ratcliffe, who died July 29, 1896; and on August 3, 1897, he married at Cleveland, Ohio, Elizabeth Latimer, daughter of James Latimer, dean of the theological seminary at Boston, Massachusetts. They settled at Anderson, Texas, where he practiced medicine until September 1904, when they moved to Dallas, Texas. He has one son by his first wife, Louis Johnston, born at Atlanta,
Georgia, in 1892; and one son, John Clinton Johnston, by
his third wife, b. May 17, 1905, at Dallas, Texas. Address
Dallas, Texas.

3 J. C. Branner Johnston b. at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. Sept.
13, 1874; d. Sept. 18, 1893. He received his early educa-
tion at Carson College at Mossy Creek. In 1892 he went
to Emory and Henry College in Virginia, where he died
Sept. 18, 1893, from having been given by mistake a
dose of morphine in place of quinine. The following ac-
count of the accident appeared in the Bristol (Tenn.)
Courier of Sept. 21, 1893:

"Emory, Va., Sept. 18.—On Saturday night J. C. B.
Johnston went into the store of J. S. Peery and called
"for quinine. Albert Peery gave two capsules of quinine,
"as he thought, and Mr. Johnston took them at once.
"This was about 9:30. Mr. Johnston retired some time
"after 10 o'clock, complaining of feeling bad. His room-
"mate was not able to awake him on Sunday morning.
"Drs. Neilson, Bowyer and Dunn were at once sum-
"moned, and it was soon evident that he had taken mor-
"phine instead of quinine. The doctors, with the pro-
fessors and boys, did all in their power to save his life
"but it was too late. He had been asleep about nine
"hours. They kept him alive until 8:30 this morning,
"when the spirit winged its everlasting flight. The cor-
orner's jury rendered a verdict today that it was 'death
"from an overdose of morphine sulphate given him in
"kindness, but by mistake for a dose of quinine.'

"Mr. Johnston is from Mossy Creek, Tennessee. A
"telegram was sent to his father, and he arrived last
"night on the vestibule. The remains will be taken to
"Mossy Creek tonight for interment."

1 2 3 4 12 3 443 John Casper Branner (5443) b. July 4, 1850; m.
Susan Dow Kennedy (5444) b. April 27, 1856.

He was born in the town of New Market in east Tennessee,
where his father was a merchant. In 1852 his father went to
live on a farm given him by his father a mile east of Dandridge on the French Broad river and he grew up there and on an adjacent property to which the family moved in 1859.

He had his early schooling at Dandridge and in a little country school a mile northeast of his home. During the civil war he was very anxious to join the confederate army, and on two occasions left school for the purpose of enlisting. His age, however, prevented his being accepted; he was only thirteen.

In 1865 he went to school a year at New Market, and in 1867 he spent a year at Maryville College. He left that institution in 1868, and in 1869 went to Ithaca, New York, to attend Cornell University. He passed a year in Ithaca Academy, and entered Cornell in 1870 in the so-called classical course.

In 1874, without having completed his university studies, he went by way of Europe to Brazil with Charles Fred Hartt, then professor of geology at Cornell. In 1875 he was made assistant on the geological survey of Brazil and remained on that work until the survey was abolished by the government and Professor Hartt died. In 1879 he accepted a position as assistant engineer and interpreter for the São Cyriaco Gold Mining Company of Boston, and spent a year near Serro, state of Minas Geraes, in the diamond regions of Brazil. In 1881 he returned to the United States, but was sent back to South America by Thomas Edison in search of a vegetable fiber for use in his then newly invented incandescent electric lamp. In 1882 he returned to Cornell University, completed his studies and graduated.

In 1883 to 1885 he was topographic geologist of the Geological Survey of Pennsylvania in the anthracite regions; in 1885 he was made professor of geology in the University of Indiana, a position he held until 1891, though he was absent on leave for several years. In 1887 he was appointed state geologist.
of Arkansas and went to Little Rock where he lived until 1891
when he accepted the professorship of geology in Stanford
University, California. In February 1892 he moved to Stan­
ford University and has lived there ever since. In 1899 he
was made Vice-President of that university.

He is the author of more than 260 publications, chiefly on
grounds, many of them relating to the geology of
Brazil and to the geology of the state of Arkansas. He is also
associate editor of the Journal of Geology, and contributor to
many other scientific publications. He is a member of many
scientific societies in this country and abroad, among them the
following: Fellow of the American Association for the Ad­
vancement of Science (vice-president, Sec. E '88-'89); Geologi­
cal Society of America (President 1904); Seismological Society
of America (President 1910-11); American Institute of Mining
Engineers; Washington Academy of Sciences; American Philo­
sophical Society; National Academy; Fellow of the Geological
Society of London; Société Géologique de France, etc. etc.

In 1885 he received the degree of Ph. D. from the University
of Indiana; in 1897 the degree of LL. D. from the University
of Arkansas; in 1909 the degree of LL. D. from Maryville Col­
lege. In 1912 he was awarded the Hayden gold medal by the
American Philosophical Society for distinguished services in
geology.

June 22, 1883, he married Susan Dow Kennedy at Oneida,
New York. She is a graduate of Vassar College of the class
of 1879. Her father's and mother's families lived in Con­
necticut near Voluntown*. She was born in Oneida county,
New York, a mile east of Oneida Castle. Address Stanford
University, California.

CHILDREN.


*For the genealogy of her mother's family see Gallup genealogy.
Dec. 20, 1909, Frederick Hall Fowler*, civil engineer. Address 221 Kingsley Ave., Palo Alto, California. They have two sons:

2 John Branner Fowler b. March 17, 1912.

John Branner Fowler

2 John Kennedy Branner b. August 4, 1886, at Bloomington, Indiana. Graduated in the course in architecture at Columbia University, June 5, 1912. June 1912 he went to Europe to continue his architectural studies. Address Stanford University, California.

3 George Casper Branner b. Nov. 12, 1890, at Little Rock, Arkansas. Address Stanford University, California, where he is a student.

1, 2, 5, 3, 18, 4, 123 Albert Watkins Branner (545) b. Sept. 24, 1853; m.

Lalia White (546) b. June 22, 1869.

He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee, one mile east of Dandridge, grew up on his father's farm, and was educated in the local schools.

In 1869 he enlisted in the Tennessee state militia, 2nd regiment, company C, Captain Joe C. French, and was with that company from about February 1, 1869, until about July 1869. From Dandridge they went to Nashville and lay in camp there until March 8, and were then sent about two hundred miles by boat up the Cumberland river to Butlers Landing and marched twenty miles to Livingston in Overton county. They

*For the genealogy of his father's family see Fowler genealogy.
had to move with the courts that had been closed for some time by the Ku-Klux excitement. They returned by boat to Nashville about June 20, and remained in camp there until mustered out of service. He returned home about July 1, 1869.

He went to Greely, Colorado, in October 1873. About 1885 he married Lalia White who was born at Boston, Massachusetts, and lived for some time in Idaho. In 1892 he kept a hotel at The Dalles in Oregon. In 1896 he went to Los Angeles, California. In .......... he went to the Klondike and in .......... he settled at Seattle, Washington, 153 26th Ave. In 1911-12 he was living at Bremerton, Washington.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice Branner b. May 13, 1886, at Weiser, Idaho; stenographer; address care Canal Lumber Company, Seattle, Washington. In May, 1912, she went to Cordova, Alaska, which was her address in October, 1912.


3 Mattie Margaret Branner b. June 13, 1889, at Meadows, Idaho; mar. Robert Charles Barton June 1, 1910. He is an electrical engineer with the Pacific Telegraph and Telephone Company. He graduated at Cornell in 1906. Address 1115 ½ E. Clay St., Portland, Oregon. They have a daughter Jean Barton.

4 Laura Branner b. Oct. 6, 1892, at The Dalles, Oregon; mar. April 11, 1910, Percy B. Hargood; address Hotel Learned, Seattle, Washington.

1, 2, 3, 4, 18, 4, 123 William Michael Branner (548) b. April 4, 1858; m.

Mary E. French (549) b. August 1, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1890.

Vina Smith (540) b. Sept. 7, 1871.
He was born a mile east of Dandridge on the French Broad river, and grew up on the farm adjoining it on the north. He was educated at Dandridge, and followed farming in Jefferson county, Tennessee, until about 1892, when he took up the business of draying at Knoxville.

He married his first wife October 23, 1889, at Piedmont, Jefferson county, Tennessee. He married the second time April 2, 1893. His second wife was born at Strawberry Plains, Tennessee. In 1899 he moved from Knoxville to Charlotte, North Carolina, where he followed the same business, until 1912, when he went to Wilmington in the same state. Address Wilmington, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

1 Sanford Branner b. March 24, 1894, at Knoxville, Tennessee.
6 Mattie Branner b. April 8, 1905, at Charlotte, North Carolina.

1 2 3 4 123 Charles Baker Branner (5451) b. August 19, 1860; m.

Olive Chase (5452) b. April 27, 1860.

She was born at Ripley, Ohio; he was born a mile and three quarters east of Dandridge, Tennessee. In 1877 he went to Ithaca, New York, and attended the Ithaca Academy with a view to entering Cornell University. He studied law at Jef-
ferson City, Tennessee, and was admitted to the bar of the state of Tennessee in 1885. He went to Chicago in 1893 and practiced law there.

They were married April 20, 1893, at Muskegon, Michigan. In 1895 he went to Richmond, Virginia, where he had the agency of the Chase Brothers Piano Company. In 1904 he gave up the piano business and again took up the practice of the law. Since 1906 his law office has been at 804 American National Bank Building, Richmond, Virginia, which is his address.

CHILD.


1, 2, 3, 4 Magnolia Elizabeth Branner (5, 452) b. April 21, 1862; d. Oct. 23, 1895; m. Robert Newman Cate (5, 454) b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. Nov. 26, 1910.

She was born northeast of Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tennessee, and died in New York City.

They were married at her father's house near Hodges station, Jefferson county, Tennessee, April, 1883. They lived at Mossy Creek for some time, but in 18... they went to Knoxville. He was a carpenter.

After her death he married again June 18, 1899, and died of Bright's disease near Jefferson City, Tennessee, where he is buried.

CHILDREN.

1 Pearl Cate b. April 7, 1884; d. July 2, 1900; buried at Shady Grove, Jefferson county, Tennessee.

2 Olive Cate b. Oct. 27, 1886; mar. Otis Blankenbeckler, June 30, 1909; divorced from him Nov. 9, 1911. Stenographer; address Mrs. Olive Cate, Knoxville, Tennessee.
3 Branner Cate b. April 8, 1888; mar. Amelia Lawson, June 27, 1910, at Cincinnati, Ohio. She was born in New York, Sept. 17, 1881. Address 32 E. 9th St., Cincinnati, Ohio. They have one child, Paul Branner Cate b. June 18, 1912, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

1, 2, 3, 4, 123 Joseph Lee Branner (5455) b. August 15, 1864; d. (?) ............ ; m.
Jennie B. Davis (5459) b. ............

He was born east of Dandridge, Tennessee, and received his education at Dandridge. He was very fond of music and played the banjo remarkably well. In November 1881, he went west with his brother A. W. Branner. He was some time at Buffalo, Wyoming, and went from there to Nebraska. He married Miss Jennie B. Davis, November 17, 1888, at Chadron, Nebraska. In 1888 and 1889 up to April he was at Brownlee, Nebraska. In May 1889 he was at Valentine, Nebraska, and that same month he went to Chadron, Nebraska. He was city marshal of that town from July 1889 until October 30, 1891. He was a man of unflinching courage in the discharge of his official duties. In October 1891 he resigned as city marshal of Chadron and went to Chicago. The Dawes County Journal of Chadron, Nebraska, of October 9, 1891, had the following regarding him: "City Marshal Joe Branner tenders his resignation of the marshalship of Chadron to take place Oct. 30. "Joe has made a good, faithful and impartial officer, never "shirking a duty or failing in prompt response to all calls and "demands made by a peace loving people in his two years and "four months service as marshal of the city of Chadron. It "is with deep regret that we lose a good citizen and a competent officer." He went to Chicago in the winter of 1891 and later to Mexico; since then he has never been heard from. He is supposed to have died or to have met with foul play. He left no children.
1, 2, 3, 4, 21, 425. **Christina McClendon** (5458) b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. April 28, 1875; m.


They were married August 6, 1852, and lived at Scottsboro, Alabama. For two years Mr. Dicus was sheriff of Jackson county, Alabama. During the civil war he was in the confederate army, being captain in the 4th Tennessee regiment, Colonel McMurray. Address Scottsboro, Alabama.

**CHILDREN.**

2. Dr. J. M. Dicus, address Scottsboro, Alabama.
3. W. H. Dicus, address Scottsboro, Alabama.

1, 2, 3, 4, 21, 425. **John Henry McClendon** (5469) b. Nov. 23, 1836; m. 

**Rachel Elizabeth Moore** (5401) b. August 19, 1837.

They were married March 12, 1855, at Jasper, Tennessee. During the civil war he was in the confederate army. He left Scottsboro January 13, 1862, with Captain Holmes and went to Knoxville, Tennessee. At Cumberland Gap he got a transfer to the company of his brother-in-law, Captain W. H. Dicus; his regiment was composed of three Alabama companies and the rest were Tennessee troops, and was known as the 4th Tennessee. It was commanded by Colonel McMurray of Nashville, Tennessee.

He was in the battle of Walden’s Ridge, and was on the raid through Kentucky. At the time of the battle at Perryville he was detailed to help get a wagon train out, and was captured at Lexington. He was paroled on the spot and made his way home, but finding the federals there he took one of his horses and went to Tuscaloosa, Alabama, where he joined the 5th Alabama cavalry under General Wheeler. He was in several bat-
tles but was never wounded. In 1891 they were living at Scottsboro, Alabama, where he was justice of the peace.

CHILDREN.

1 William Henry McClendon b. March 5, 1856; d. May 19, 1856.

2 James Horace McClendon b. March 25, 1857; mar. Dec. 23, 1883, Sally Ann Derrick, who was b. Dec. 5, 1862. She is a granddaughter of George B. Derrick (4131) and the only daughter of Rufus Derrick (5488); address Woodville, Alabama. They have one son, James Henry McClendon b. Sept. 7, 1888.

3 Levi Elton McClendon b. Dec. 1, 1858; mar. Jeffie D. Mc Bee of Memphis, Tennessee, Dec. 17, 1884; d. at Chattanooga, April 20, 1890. They had two sons:
   1 Robert Henry McClendon b. August 28, 1886.
   2 Harry Lee McClendon b. March 6, 1890.


5 Joel Franklin McClendon b. June 27, 1865; mar. Maggie T. Rice of Memphis, Tennessee, July 31, 1888; address Scottsboro, Alabama. They have one daughter, Mary Agnes McClendon, b. August 25, 1889.

6 John Ambrester McClendon b. April 5, 1868.

7 Charles Addison McClendon b. April 25, 1871.

8 Margaret Alabama McClendon b. April 25, 1873.


George Thompson Dicus (5466) b. Feb. 18, 1851.

She was married to Mr. Skelton, October 3, 1857. During the civil war he was in the confederate army, 4th Tennessee regiment. He went through the Kentucky campaign, and was
discharged at Chattanooga, Tennessee, on account of ill health, and died January 1871. He was never wounded or captured.

She married Mr. Dicus, October 1, 1874. His address is Italy, Texas.

They had no children.

1 2 3 4 123 4123 James Knox Polk McClendon (5467) b. Nov. 12, 1844; m.
Mary King (5468) b. Feb. 9, 1844.

They were both born at Scottsboro, Alabama, and were married there June 23, 1864.

Mr. McClendon joined the confederate army July 29, 1861, company D, 4th Tennessee regiment. He was in the battle of Walden’s Ridge and Murfreesboro, and in several skirmishes. He went through Kentucky and Georgia in the command of General Bragg. November 1, 1863, he was captured and taken to prison at Nashville, Tennessee. Address Scottsboro, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Hettie Jane McClendon b. Nov. 8, 1865; August 17, 1884, mar. James Dicus; address Scottsboro, Alabama. They have one child, Polk Dicus.

2 William Lafayette McClendon b. Sept. 15, 1872; mar. Annie Hunt, January 1896; she died in 1898, and he mar. Lizzie Campbell in 1903. He is a physician; address Scottsboro, Alabama.

3 Elva Devereux McClendon b. Feb. 9, 1875; address Scottsboro, Alabama.

4 Fred King McClendon b. Nov. 16, 1877; mar. Fannie Thomas August 1899; address Scottsboro, Alabama.

5 Levi McClendon b. Dec. 22, 1881; address Scottsboro, Alabama.

1 2 3 4 Melinda Jane McClendon (549) b. June 3, 1846; m.

He was born at Hightop, Alabama. They were married August 6, 1865.

He was in the confederate army during the civil war, company II, 1st Arkansas regiment, under General Fagan. He was in the following battles: first Manassas, Shiloh, Farmington, Perryville, Murfreesboro, Missionary Ridge, Chickamauga, Ringgold Gap, and the skirmishes through Georgia to Chattahoochee River, and in the blockade of the Potomac in 1861. He was wounded the third time, July 12, 1864, in the right foot, and was in the hospital and on light duty through the rest of the war. They have no children. Address Scottsboro, Alabama.

1 2 3 4 Celina Oregon McClendon (547) b. Feb. 5, 1849; m.
John Warren Hall (547) b. March 1, 1845.

She was born at Scottsboro, Alabama; he was born in Madison county, Alabama. They were married July 26, 1866. During the civil war Mr. Hall was in the confederate army, 4th Tennessee regiment. They lived at Ozark, Arkansas, for a while in 18...?

He is a commercial traveler; address Red Fork, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.

1 James Benton Hall b. Nov. 29, 1868; with Green and Caldwell, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
2 Jennie Hall b. Feb. 19, 1872.
3 William McCord Hall b. Nov. 9, 1874.
4 Maud Myrtle Hall b. July 26, 1877; mar. C. F. Coffey, August 7, 1892. Mr. Coffey was a merchant for two years. In 189... he was proprietor of the Ozark Hotel at Little Rock, Arkansas. In 1904 Mrs. Coffey was stenographer at Joplin, Missouri; in 1905 she lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma,
where she was a stenographer. They have one son Charles Cecil Coffey b. Sept. 17, 1893.

7  Joel O. Hall b. Sept. 25, 1885.
8  David Hall b. Oct. 8, 1887.

1, 2, 3, 4, 12b  Joel Cobb McClendon (5473) b. Jan. 17, 1851; d. April 23, 1884; m. Laura Jane Brooks (5474) b. Nov. 30, 1856.

They were born at Scottsboro, Alabama, and were married there July 2, 1873. Her address is Scottsboro, Alabama.

CHILDREN.
1  Hettie Catherine McClendon b. Feb. 9, 1874; mar. William T. Province Oct. 28, 1895; he died in 1898; her address is Scottsboro, Alabama. They have one daughter, Cora B. Province b. 1897.
2  James Henry McClendon b. Sept. 30, 1876; mar. Zaida Thomas in 1901. He is head clerk in an important business firm at Scottsboro, Alabama. Their children are:
   1  Thomas Brooks McClendon
   2  Veda Polk McClelland
   3  Olive May McClelland
   4  Thelma McClelland
3  Polk Bob McCleldon b. Sept. 2, 1881; mar. Alice Sworford. He is a merchant; address Scottsboro, Alabama. Their children are:
   1  Bernice McClellon
   2  Jennie McClellon
   3  Catherine McClellon
   4  Joel McClellon
4  Fannie Jane McClellon b. Nov. 3, 1883; mar. Samuel Riley, a farmer; address Scottsboro, Alabama. Their children are:
   1  Moxie Riley
   2  John Riley
   3  William Riley
   4  Almon Riley
FIFTH GENERATION.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. Frances C. Fletcher (5479) b. May 6, 1833; d. July 25, 1889; m.


They were married July 17, 1853. Mr. Moore was a contractor and carpenter. He was in the confederate army during the civil war, but his only surviving daughter does not know the regiment to which he belonged. They are both buried at Sheffield, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

8. Albert Moore b. May 7, 1872; address Clarksdale, Mississippi.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. Maston Decatur Fletcher (5478) b. July 2, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1905; m.

Melissa Catherine Greer (5479) b. ...........; d. Sept. ........... , 1877.

Mrs. Henderson (née Edmonson) (5480) b. ........... ; d. Sept. ..........., 1880.

He was born in Jackson county, Alabama, but left that state in 1855 and went to Texas. He married his first wife in McNairy county, Tennessee, April 8, 1866. She died in Lonoke county, Arkansas, in September 1877. After 1876 he lived near Hamilton, Lonoke county, Arkansas.

At the outbreak of the civil war he was living in Texas, and he joined the 15th Texas cavalry, company E, at Fort Worth. The company was afterward dismounted at Little Rock, Arkansas. He was in only two battles, one at Cotton Plant, Arkansas, and the other at Arkansas Post under General Churchill where he was captured January 10, 1863. He was taken to Camp Douglas at Chicago, Illinois, and remained in prison there till February 29, 1865. He lived some time near Hamilton, Lonoke county, Arkansas, October 26, 1891; later he was at Carlisle, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Laura Ann Fletcher b. Feb. 21, 1867; mar. A. J. Smith March 12, 1885; he was b. May 12, 1868; address Hazen, Lonoke county, Arkansas, Route 3. Their children are:
   2 John W. Smith b. Nov. 18, 1888; d. Sept. 18, 1907.
   3 Cora M. Smith b. Oct. 21, 1890; mar. C. J. Cox; address Piggott, Arkansas.
   4 Emmet A. Smith b. August 22, 1892.
   5 Ingram D. Smith b. April 5, 1895.
   6 Alma E. Smith b. Feb. 21, 1898.

2 Mary C. Fletcher b. Jan. 13, 1868, in Mississippi near Corinth; d. March ............, 1873.

3 John Ingram Fletcher b. March 31, 1873, in Shelby county, Tennessee; mar. Lillie Jarvis; address Carlisle, Arkansas, Route 1.

4 Alice M. Fletcher b. June 12, 1874; d. Sept. ..........., 1877.

5 Decatur Edley Fletcher b. April 3, 1879, in Madison Parish, Louisiana; address Corpus Christi, Texas.
6 Daughter b. Feb. 12, 1880; d. August 14, 1880.

7 Loyd Lafferty Fletcher b. May 29, 1884, in Pulaski county, Arkansas; mar. Roxie Alma Wylie; address Carlisle, Arkansas, R. D. No. 2 Box 66. Their children are:

8 Anzonetta Fletcher b. June 23, 1885; mar. B. F. Leonard; address Hillsboro, Texas, Route 5.

9 Kathleen Fletcher b. May 9, 1887.


1. 2. 3. 4. William R. Fletcher (5482) b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. August 24, 1861.

   He was born in Alabama. At the outbreak of the civil war he enlisted in the confederate army, and was killed by accident at Manassas, Virginia, August 24, 1861.

1. 2. 3. 4. Nancy Jane Fletcher (5483) b. April 6, 1837; d. ............ ; iii.

   Joseph Garland (5484) b. ............; d. ............

   They were married about 1860. They lived in Missouri, and both of them died in that state. They had one child who also died there.

1. 2. 3. 4. John B. Evans (5486) b. May 31, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1910; m.

   Bettie Stephens (5487) b. Sept. 2, 1856.

   He enlisted in the confederate army July 1861 at Scottsboro,
Alabama. During the civil war he was in the 4th Tennessee regiment, company D, Captain Griffin and Captain W. H. Dicus. He was married May 16, 1875. After Mr. Evans' death she married Mr. Deerman. Her address is Dutton, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Clay Evans b. March 15, 1876; mar. Annie Whitaker who was b. Oct. 17, 1888, near New Hope, Madison county, Alabama. Their children are:
   1 Mamie Evans b. August 13, 1906.
   2 Elsie Evans b. Dec. 29, 1908.
   5 Ethel Evans b. Sept. 16, 1912.

2 Bessie Evans b. Dec. 6, 1878; mar. Barton Peters; address Woodville, Alabama.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Stewart Evans (5488) b. April 20, 1854; m. Sue Dukes (5489) b. June 14, 1859.
They were married October 9, 1902; address Woodville, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Evans b. Sept. 5, 1903.
2 Lizzie Evans b. Sept. 5, 1903.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 B. F. Evans (5490) b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Minnie Reese (5491) b. Dec. 14, 1864.
They were married December 25, 1892; address Woodville, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 George Riley Evans b. Sept. 22, 1893.
4 Christina Evans b. Jan. 12, 1898.
5 Maggie Ann Evans b. June 12, 1900.
6 John Henry Evans b. April 27, 1902.
7 Annie Evans b. April 2, 1906.
1, 2, 3, 21 Rufus Henry Derrick (5492) b. August ..........., 1838; d. ..........., 1864; m. Melinda Grayson (5494) b. ..........., 1837.

They were born and lived in Alabama near Woodville. They were married October 1860. During the civil war he enlisted in the confederate army in a company made up on Paint Rock river by Captain James Fletcher. While at home in 1864 and before the surrender he was killed by the federals. He was taken out, shot, and a stone of two hundred pounds tied to his neck and his body sunk in ten feet of water.

His wife lives at Woodville, Jackson county, Alabama.

CHILD.


1, 2, 3, 21 William Y. Derrick (5493) b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. Mary L. Nale (5496) b. Oct. 11, 1840.

She is a native of Madison county, Alabama. They were married January 10, 1860, in Alabama. During the civil war he was in the confederate army, company E, 35th Alabama regiment. He was in several battles, among them that of Atlanta, Georgia, but he was never captured. They left Alabama in 1870 and went to Texas, and lived at several places in that state. About 1886 he disappeared and was not heard from again till May, 1892, when he was living at Van Buren, Crawford county, Arkansas, and still later at Batesville, Arkansas; address 1127 West St., Denison, Texas.

CHILDREN.

1 James Lafayette Derrick b. at Woodville, Alabama, Dec. 31, 1861; mar. Mrs. Elizabeth Hardwick at Denison, Texas, Dec. 26, 1889. She died Feb. 11, 1891; mar. Sadie
Hensley June 21, 1892; address McKinney, Texas. They have one son:


2 Sallie Derrick b. at Woodville, Alabama, Dec. 31, 1861; mar. L. H. Walters, 1884; address Denison, Texas. They have four children.

3 Frank G. Derrick b. May 24, 1865; d. Sept. 3, 1871.

4 Walter S. Derrick b. Sept. 27, 1867; mar. Sept. 12, 1885; address Denison, Texas.

5 Alice Jefferson Derrick b. Nov. 3, 1870; mar. S. H. Lotz, Jan. 1, 1887; address Denison, Texas. They have three children.

6 Mary Jane Derrick b. July 31, 1874; mar. Joseph Jordan Oct. 3, 1892, at McKinney, Texas; address Denison, Texas. They have one son.


9 Madie Derrick b. July 30, 1883; address Denison, Texas.

10 Hattie Derrick b. August 22, 1885; address Denison, Texas.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 Jesse Franklin Derrick (549) b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Elizabeth Jane Inman (549) b. Feb. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1893.

During the civil war he was in the confederate army, company G, 12th Alabama volunteers, under Captain Davis. He was in the following battles: Fort Donaldson February 16, 1862, where he was twice wounded, captured, and sent to prison at St. Louis, Missouri. While in company I, 2nd Tennessee cavalry, he was in the battles of Helena, Camden and DeVall's Bluff in Arkansas, and Pilot Knob, Washington on the Missouri river, Jefferson City, Lexington, Sedalia, Little Blue, Independence, and Kansas City in Missouri.

In some of these battles he was in Slayback's 8th Missouri regiment under Joe Shelby, General Price in command. He surrendered at Eastport, Louisiana, in 1865, and went to Cairo,
Illinois, and remained there from June to October. He then went to Belmont, Missouri, where he stayed two years; then later he went to Ironton, Missouri, where he remained from 1867 to 1880. They were married May 17, 1869, at Ironton, Missouri.

After their marriage they went to Sabula, Iron county, Missouri, and after living there four years, went to Clay county, Arkansas.

He never returned to Alabama from 1862 until 1885, when he visited Woodville. His wife is buried at Gainesville, Arkansas. He now lives at Stonewall, Greene county, Arkansas.

**CHILDREN.**

3. Maggie Delia Derrick b Jan. 4, 1874; mar. Henry Roth Croco; address Knobel, Arkansas.

---

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Mary Georgia Derrick (501) b. Oct. 3, 1853; m.


He was born in Jackson county, Alabama. They were married September 13, 1871, and went to Bellevue, Texas. Later they moved to Collin county, Texas, and thence to Clay county. In 1912 they were living at Hollis, Oklahoma.

**CHILDREN.**

5. Daisy Derrick b. March 31, 1883; mar. T. W. McLoughlin in 1903, and lives in Greer county, Oklahoma.
1 2 3 4 131 David Lafayette Derrick (5,03) b. March 3, 1855; d. March 8, 1888; m. Annie Kennemore (5,04) b. .........

They were born near Woodville, Alabama, and he is buried at Bryant, Arkansas, where he lived during the latter part of his life. They are said to have had five children, but their names and addresses are not known. After his death she married a Mr. Smith.

1 2 3 4 134 Melinda Catherine Derrick (5,07) b. Dec. 3, 1853; m.

James Ashbury Hendricks (5,08) b. Nov. 9, 1854.

He was born in the Blue Ridge mountains near Greeneville, South Carolina. They went to Texas after their marriage and settled near Anna, Collin county, where they have lived ever since; address Anna, Collin county, Texas.

1 William Larkin Hendricks b. March 18, 1871; mar. Pauline Clifford Lee, b. Nov. 9, 1873; address Anna, Texas.
3 John Wesley Hendricks b. Feb. 11, 1873; mar. Lowella Alston b. Jan. 7, 1875; address Anna, Texas.
4 Hanna Catherine Hendricks b. Sept. 3, 1876; mar. Rufus A. Long b. April 10, 1874; address Melissa, Collin county, Texas.
6 Lulu May Hendricks b. August 26, 1880; mar. Burt Ervin Roper b. March 15, 1881; address Anna, Texas.
7 Mary Elizabeth Hendricks b. Nov. 4, 1882; mar. L. W. Nichols, b. Sept. 21, 1880.
8 Cleveland Hendricks b. Feb. 3, 1885; mar. Quincy Carroll b. Sept. 24, 1888; address Melissa, Collin county, Texas.
10 Hester Hendricks b. March 1, 1892; unmarried; address Anna, Texas.

1, 2, 3, 4 George L. Derrick (599) b. March 16, 1864; d. Oct. 14, 1896; m.


They were married August 26, 1882, in Texas, and lived there until 1893. After his death she married Elisha R. Brown, October 6, 1898; address Shawnee, Oklahoma, Route 2, Box 104.

CHILDREN.

1 Cynthia Derrick b. Sept. 29, 1883; mar. in 1898 Brady H. Calhoun a farmer; they have a family; address Mason, Oklahoma.
2 George Lewis Derrick b. Jan. 23, 1885; mar. Olive Copper Oct. ...., 1909. They have a family; address Morse, Oklahoma.
3 Olin Derrick b. Dec. 8, 1887; mar. A. Jalahward, Dec. 25, 1908; address Morse, Oklahoma.
4 Lee Derrick b. March 1, 1890; mar. Mae Edwards, April 25, 1912. They have no children; address Okfuskee, Oklahoma.
5 Edwin Derrick b. July 14, 1892; mar. Minnie Cobb, Oct. 10, 1911; they have a family; address Okemah, Oklahoma.
6 Edgar Derrick b. July 14, 1892; mar. Lulu Long, July 28, 1912; address Morse, Oklahoma.
7 Florence Derrick b. Dec. 31, 1894; address Mason, Oklahoma.

1, 2, 3, 4 Sarah Katherine Stephens (511) b. Jan. 30, 1850; m.

James Lewis (512) b. Dec. 25, 1843.

She was born at Woodville, Alabama; he was born in Tennessee. They were married August 18, 1872. They live at Prosper, R. F. D. No. 1, Box 18, Collin county, Texas.
CHILDREN.
1 Laura Jessie Lewis b. Nov. 18, 1873; mar. D. E. Andrews; address Fort Worth, Texas.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Salina Ann Stephens (513) b. Feb. 25, 1856; m. O. G. Woodall (514) b. April 6, 1851.

They were married July 13, 1879, and live at Gurley, Madison county, Alabama.

CHILDREN.
1 Alva Green Woodall b. Oct. 26, 1881; farmer; address Gurley, Alabama.
2 Daisy Dean Woodall b. August 10, 1884; mar. Edgar E. Bennett Nov. 30, 1905; merchant; address Gurley, Alabama. They have one daughter, Mildred Elizabeth Bennett, b. Oct. 28, 1907.
3 Hattie Louise Woodall b. August 16, 1886; d. August 20, 1905.
4 Ovid Ross Woodall b. Nov. 6, 1889; address Birmingham, Alabama.
5 Blanche May Woodall b. May 29, 1891; address Gurley, Alabama.
6 Julian Lafayette Woodall b. April 14, 1895; address Gurley, Alabama.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Henry D. Stephens (515) b. June 24, 1868; m. Martha A. Puckett (516) b. Jan. 21, 1877.

He was born a mile east of Woodville, Alabama. They were married December 23, 1896, and have no children; address Woodville, Alabama.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Mary C. Kennemore (517) b. Dec. 23, 1856; d. March 3, 1906; m. A. G. Tipton (518) b. Nov. 7, 1848.

He is a native of Jackson county, Alabama. They were married in 1879, and had one daughter, Lettie Tipton, b. August

1, 2, 3, 4 140 Robert P. Kennemore (5, 1) b. , 1859; m. Bettie Dicus (5, 3) b. 
They were married in 1880, and live at Paint Rock, Alabama. They have two children, Sidney Kennemore and Maxie Kennemore.

1, 2, 3, 4 141 A. T. Kennemore (5, 2) b. June 8, 1863; m. Sallie Binkley (5, 2) b. June 1, 1867.
They were married in 1886, and live at Paint Rock, Alabama.

1, 2, 3, 4 142 Napoleon Bonaparte Branner (5, 2) b. Jan. 15, 1843.
He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. He was commonly known by the nick-name of "Bone".
He enlisted in the confederate army October 19, 1861 at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, in Colonel James W. Gillespie’s 43d Tennessee infantry, afterwards incorporated into company G of the 43d, commanded by Captain David Neff of Dandridge, Tennessee, of which Bone Branner was first sergeant. Later he was transferred to company C. He was in the following battles: first battle of Manassas; Perryville, Kentucky; Champion Hill, Mississippi; and the siege of Vicksburg where he was made a prisoner and paroled.
After the close of the war he went to live with his father at Chariton, Iowa, and has remained there ever since. He is a lawyer by profession, and was some time mayor of Chariton. He never married; his address is Chariton, Iowa.

1, 2, 3, 4 143 Thomas W. Branner (5, 2) b. July 4, 1845; d. June 19, 1864.
He was born at Dandridge, Tennessee. I went to school with him, when he was from twelve to fourteen years old, at the old brick academy (Maury Academy) in Dandridge, and what I know of his personal traits was learned of him chiefly during that period.

He impressed me as a brave and generous young fellow, somewhat overbearing and impetuous, but with his heart in the right place. Being five years his junior it was not to be expected that, in a school and town where there were plenty of companions of his own age to choose from, that he and I would be especially attracted toward each other. And we were not, though I always had a good deal of admiration for Tom's independence. A little incident will be enough to show his character as a boy not more than twelve or thirteen years old. The teacher at that time was for some reason or other particularly severe on Tom's smaller cousin and used to flog him in season and out of season. It even amounted to a scandal in the school, so one day when the teacher was finishing the small boy with a heavy switch, Tom took the matter up in the school room and boldly told the teacher that he was beating his cousin cruelly and without reason, and that it had to be stopped then and there. Tom doubtless knew what would happen, for the same teacher had flogged him often enough. And he was not disappointed, for the affair ended in a pitched battle between Tom and the teacher in which of course Tom got pretty severely handled.

He was a cheerful, bright, curly-haired boy when the civil war broke out, and though he was less than sixteen years old, he enlisted at once and fought nearly through the war, in spite too, of the fact that he was once discharged for disability. He received a wound early in 1864 from which he died a few days later. He entered company A, 3rd Tennessee infantry, in May, 1861. He participated in the following battles: first battle of Manassas and the battle of Romney, West Virginia.
In December 1861 he was discharged for disability, but immediately entered the service again; this time in company C, 31st Tennessee infantry. He was in the battle of Walden’s Ridge, Tennessee; the siege of Cumberland Gap, Tennessee; the battle of Perryville, Kentucky; Champion Hill, Mississippi, and the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi, where he was taken prisoner and paroled. His regiment was mounted in January 1864 and he was then in the battle of Rutledge, Tennessee, and the battle of Staunton or New Hope, Virginia (against Hunter), June 5, 1864. In this last he was wounded in the left foot. He lay upon the battle field for forty-eight hours, and became so exhausted that when he was taken to the hospital, and his left leg amputated above the knee on the 12th, he lived only until the 19th of June, and died—not yet nineteen years of age—a veteran of many hard-fought battles.

1, 2, 3, 4 Annis Edith Branner (5:27) b. Sept. 5, 1847; m. Thomas C. Haskins (5:28) b. July 12, 1846.

She was born on the "Bare" farm, three miles east of Dandridge, Tennessee; he was also born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. She lived at Dandridge until after her marriage which took place at Dandridge, May 24, 1875. They went to Arkansas and lived for awhile near Murfreesboro. Later they settled on a farm near the town of Arkadelphia. Mr. Haskins is a farmer; address Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

CHILD.
Rupert Branner Haskins b. July 24, 1876, at Murfreesboro, Arkansas; mar. Merle Martin b. Jan. 23, 1876, at Conway, Arkansas. He is an employee in the office of the railway; address Conway, Arkansas. They have four children:
1 Rupert Martin Haskins b. July 15, 1900.
2 Ferdinand T. Haskins b. May 14, 1903.
3 Walter Haskins b. May 18, 1907.
Victoria Josephine Branner (5_329) b. April 15, 1850; m.

General Joel A. Dewey (5_330) b. Sept. 20, 1840; d.
June 17, 1873.

John Beecher Meek (5_331) b. Dec. 12, 1848; d.
March 13, 1881.

She was born at Dandridge, Tennessee, and married General J. A. Dewey November 14, 1871. They lived at Dandridge, Tennessee. General Dewey was a graduate of Oberlin College, a federal officer in the civil war, and was brevetted General at its close. He was district attorney of the second judicial district of Tennessee at Knoxville at the time of his death, an office to which he was twice elected. He died of heart-failure at Knoxville, Tennessee and was buried at Dandridge, Tennessee.

October 10, 1878 she married John Beecher Meek, an attorney of Dandridge, Tennessee. In April 1885, after the death of her second husband, Mrs. Meek left Dandridge and removed to Chariton, Iowa where her father had lived and where he had left considerable property. Address Chariton, Iowa.

CHILD.


He is a lawyer and was some time editor and publisher of the Chariton Democrat. He received his legal education at the University of Iowa. In 1899 he was democratic candidate for state senator of Iowa. Address Chariton, Iowa.

Virginia M. Branner (5_332) b. Dec. 5, 1852; m.

Charles H. Palmer (5_333) b. ...........

She was born at Dandridge, Tennessee, and lived there until 18... when she went with her mother's family to Chariton, Iowa, where she has lived ever since. She married Mr. Palmer October 16, 1873, but obtained a divorce from him in 1895, and resumed her maiden name as Mrs. Virginia Branner. She was much interested in the suffrage of women, and in 1912-
13 she was treasurer of the Iowa Equal Suffrage Association with an office at 503 Equitable Building, Des Moines, Iowa. Address Chariton, Iowa. They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, 147 George Arthur Branner (554) b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. July 12, 1861.

He was born at Mossy Creek, east Tennessee, and was educated at Emory and Henry College in Virginia (1856-57) and at Princeton where he was a student in 1858-60. At the outbreak of the civil war he enlisted in the confederate army, and was in "Peck's Dragoons", in the regiment commanded by his uncle Colonel B. M. Branner. When the regiment was at Cumberland Gap he fell ill with typhoid fever and died at that place. He is buried at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, in the Branner cemetery.

1, 2, 3, 4, 147 William M. Branner (555) b. July 4, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1907; m. Alice R. Blevins (536) b. July 15, 1849.

He was born and lived and died at Mossy Creek, Jefferson county. When he was seventeen years of age he was sent to Princeton College, but he only remained there a couple of weeks, when he ran away, and went to the home of his uncle George M. Branner who then lived in Brooklyn, New York. He was then sent to a business college at Poughkeepsie, New York.

On September 4, 1866 he married Alice B. Blevins of Mooresburg, Tennessee. She was born at Rogersville, Tennessee. They lived at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, in the house formerly occupied by his father. He had a remarkable faculty for remembering numbers of all kinds. He was some time justice of the peace at Mossy Creek.
CHILDREN.

1 Maggie Branner b. June 14, 1867; mar. W. M. King, Jan. 7, 1883; address Green Cove Springs, Florida. They have the following children:
   1 Mary Alice King b. August 29, 1883; dead.
   2 Stanton Branner King b. Oct. 31, 1887; dead.
   3 Lady Kate King b. Sept. 23, 1890.
   4 John Roper King b. Oct. 16, 1892.
   5 Kyle Wyche King b. Feb. 27, 1899.
   6 Madeline Susie King b. August 24, 1902.
   7 Burgess Witt King b. Jan. 8, 1905; dead.
   8 William Branner King b. April 10, 1908; dead.

2 Sophie Williams Branner b. Oct. 13, 1870; mar. July 15, 1890 B. W. Witt; address Pruden, Tennessee. They have three children:
   1 Mary Alice Witt b. June 20, 1891 at Mossy Creek, Tennessee.
   3 Edith Blevins Witt b. August 1, 1894.

3 Lady Kate Branner b. May 30, 1875; mar. April 17, 1901, James Sanford Burnett who was born July 28, 1872; address Jefferson City, Tennessee. Their children are:
   1 John Roper Burnett b. June 22, 1902.

1, 2, 3, 4, 149 Elizabeth Caswell Branner (545) b. August 7, 1861; d. Oct. 29, 1909; m.

Eugene C. Arnold (546) b. July 29, 1858.

She was born at Knoxville, Tennessee; he was born at Jackson, Mississippi. They were married at Knoxville, February 20, 1888.

Mrs. Arnold was a tall, slender woman, resembling her father. She died at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Mr. Arnold is a jeweler, and senior member of the firm of Arnold Brothers. June 22, 1912 he married Mrs. Stella Senyard of Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Address Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
CHILDREN.

1. William Caswell Arnold b. April 18, 1891; unmarried; address Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

2. Carrie Weller Arnold b. Feb. 21, 1894; unmarried; address Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Mary Branner (547) b. March 6, 1863; m. John Hahn (548) b. William J. Kennedy (549) b.

She was born at Knoxville, Tennessee. She is a mute, and Mr. Hahn her husband was also a mute. They were married October 28, 1885, and lived for some time with her mother at 113 Church street, Knoxville.

In July, 1892, she procured a divorce from Mr. Hahn, and June 3, 1894, married William J. Kennedy, a photo-engraver. He is a deaf mute. Address 510 Union Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHILD.


1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Margaret Emma Hubbard (551) b. March 1, 1846; d. Oct. 29, 1907; m. James Robinson Brown (552) b. June 16, 1837.

Emma Hubbard was born at Mossy Creek in the old brick house that belonged to her grandfather Branner. She lived at Mossy Creek until she was eight or nine years old. Her father moved to Dandridge, and later to Nashville, when she was about eleven or twelve years old. She entered the Nashville Female Academy, Dr. Elliott’s school, and remained there about three years. Colonel Hubbard, her father, then moved back to east Tennessee and she finished her education in Dr.
Curry’s school in Knoxville, and at the Female Academy at Rogersville.

She married J. R. Brown of Michigan, July 31, 1865, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. Mr. Brown enlisted in the federal army during the civil war, and attained the rank of captain in the Telegraph Corps. He was stationed at Mossy Creek toward the close of the civil war, where he met and married Emma Hubbard. After their marriage they moved to Louisiana, remained there a short time, and returned to Mossy Creek, and her husband became connected with the East Tennessee, Virginia, & Georgia Railway. In 1872 they went to the Indian Territory where they have lived ever since.

Mr. Brown was connected with Missouri, Kansas, & Texas Railway as agent and superintendent of eating houses for fifteen years. Later they went to the Cherokee-Creek country where he was engaged in the mercantile and stock business. He is also interested in coal mining, having obtained a valuable lease of coal fields for thirty years and incorporated a company under the name of the Coweta Coal Company of which he is president. They lived several years in Wagoner where they had a hotel with a good business. Later they went to Muskogee, Oklahoma, where she died in 1907. Mr. Brown’s address is Muskogee, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.

1 Blanche Brown b. May 10, 1866, at Ionia, Michigan; mar. Edward M. Morton, March 19, 1886. They have no children; address Muskogee, Oklahoma.

2 Mary Charlotte Brown b. August 23, 1867, on Red river, Louisiana, near Conchetta Point; mar. W. W. Millar who was b. at Chillicothe, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1856; address Kennett, Missouri. Their children are:
   1 Harriet Millar b. May 4, 1884, at Muskogee, Indian Territory; address Kennett, Missouri.
gee, Indian Territory; mar. Hal H. Hively; address Porter, Oklahoma.

3 Katherine Millar b. Dec. 28, 1893, at Hillsboro, Texas; address Kennett, Missouri.

3 Henry Hubbard Brown b. at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, Dec. 10, 1868; mar. Nov. 28, 1895, Mamie Carrik who was b. April 27, 1876, at Sherman, Texas; address Van Buren, Arkansas. They have two children:
   1 George Hubbard Brown b. May 10, 1897, at Van Buren, Arkansas.
   2 Elmore Brown b. Sept. 21, 1900, at Van Buren, Arkansas.

4 Deborah Branner Brown b. at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, Feb. 1, 1871; mar. Nov. 12, 1887, Don J. Folsom b. August 11, 1866; address 324 W. Park Place, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Their children are:
   2 Robinson Folsom b. March 16, 1889.
   3 Ethel Folsom b. March 31, 1890.
   6 Alice Folsom b. Oct. 20, 1895.
   7 Ruth Folsom b. Feb. 8, 1897.
   8 Adelaide Catherine Folsom b. June 26, 1899.
   9 Christine Folsom b. Sept. 22, 1900.

5 Magnolia Hubbard Brown b. at Atoka, Indian Territory, March 7, 1874; mar. William S. Fears April 5, 1892; mar. William Walsh; address care Hotel Booth, Independence, Kansas. One child.

6 George Reynolds Brown b. at Atoka, Indian Territory, June 10, 1876; mar. ............ Uhl. Sept. 1900. He was educated at Marmaduke Military Institute, Sweet Springs, Missouri; address 315 N. 2nd St., Muskogee, Oklahoma. They have five children:
3 Philip Brown b. April 30, 1907.
5 Margaret Emma Brown b. April 25, 1912.

1, 2, 3, 4, 151 Mary Branner Hubbard (5,334) b. Sept. 17, 1849; d. May 11, 1874; m. John Toland (5,535) b. ; d. 1881.

She was commonly called Mollie; she was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and was married there in July 1873, Rev. R. N. Price officiating. She is buried at the Branner cemetery at Mossy Creek. After her death Mr. Toland went to Fort Worth, Texas, and died there. They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, 151 Magnolia Bryan Hubbard (5,956) b. Feb. 18, 1851; d. Nov. 24, 1873; m. William M. Ashmore (5,97) b. 

She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and was married there October 1873. After her death Mr. Ashmore married again. They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, 151 Kate Deborah Hubbard (5,938) b. June 8, 1853; m. John S. Jarnagin (5,959) b. March 30, 1849.

She was born at Mossy Creek; he was born at New Market, Tennessee, son of Dr. C. T. P. Jarnagin, a well-known physician of east Tennessee. They have always lived at Mossy Creek where Mr. Jarnagin is a druggist; address Jefferson City, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Ruth Branner Jarnagin b. June 2, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1877.
2 Edna Estella Jarnagin b. Dec. 7, 1877; mar. William Blair Naff Sept. 16, 1903; address Montgomery, Alabama. Their children were:
4 Mary Kate Jarnagin b. Oct. 29, 1888; mar. Walter M. Harris, son of Henry Harris of Dandridge, Tennessee. He is bookkeeper for the Knoxville Implement & Machinery Company, Knoxville, Tennessee. They have no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, John Jacob Hubbard (5_500) b. March 5, 1855; m. Mary Ella Hodges (5_561) b. Nov. 27, 1854.

He was born at Dandridge, Tennessee; she was born at New Orleans, Louisiana. Her father, Henry Hodges, was an Englishman; her mother was Maria Lavinia Robinson of Durham, Connecticut. They were married September 23, 1883 at Durham, Connecticut. They lived on the Hubbard farm at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, until November 1889, when they went to Wagoner, Indian Territory, and lived there until May, 1890. They then moved to Afton, and have lived there ever since. Mr. Hubbard is a lawyer, having been admitted to the bar in 1890; address Afton, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.
1 Henry Hodges Hubbard b. August 10, 1884, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee; mar. Olive Blintlinger; address Fort Smith, Arkansas. They have one daughter Seliencia Hubbard.
2 Daisy Louise Hubbard b. July 30, 1886; d. June 9, 1901, at Afton, Indian Territory.
4 Mary Lavinia Hubbard b. August 27, 1892, at Afton, Indian Territory; mar. George R. Bland April 9, 1910, at Afton; address Afton, Oklahoma. They have one son, Charles Clelland Bland, b. Feb. 1, 1911.

She was born at Bainbridge, Georgia; he was born at Hagerstown, Indiana; his father was a native of North Carolina. They were married at Afton, Indian Territory, March 11, 1890. They lived for some time on the Hubbard farm at Mossy Creek. They have no children; address Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.

Maud Iola Hubbard (5,64) b. Jan. 6, 1861; d. April 4, 1880; m. Winters Bradley (5,65) b. She was born at Mossy Creek and married Mr. Bradley March 30, 1880, at Atoka, Indian Territory.


She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and was born at Hagerstown, Indiana. They were married June 2, 1889, at Wagoner, Indian Territory, and she died a month later at Muskogee, where she is buried.

Hardin Bryan Branner (5,71) b. May 21, 1851; m. Sarah Erwin Curtis (5,72) b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. Oct. 11, 1894.

He was born at Thomasville, Georgia, at the home of his grandfather Bryan. He was a student for some time at the Polytechnic Institute in Brooklyn in 1863-4 while his parents lived in Brooklyn. He was educated at Washington and Lee
University, Virginia, having gone there in the fall of 1865. He remained there five years and graduated in mathematics. His diploma is signed by General Robert E. Lee, who was then president of the university.

He then went to Bryant and Stratton Business College at Baltimore, Maryland, and graduated there in 1872. For four years he was in business on Wall Street in New York City, but he says he never made much there, and that altogether it did not pay. He remarks that "the secret of successful speculation is to buy when the price of a product falls below the cost of production".

He then went into the banking business at Knoxville. For many years he has been president of the Third National Bank of that city, an institution having a capital of $200,000. He was some time trustee of the University of Tennessee.

September 18, 1889, he married Sarah E. Curtis at Knoxville, Tennessee. She was born at Newtown, Connecticut, and died at Knoxville. His address is Third National Bank, Knoxville, Tennessee. His residence is 1724 Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee.

**CHILD.**

Edith Branner b. April 26, 1893, at Knoxville, Tennessee. Address 1724 Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Lilian Branner (5) b. Sept. 10, 1855; m.


She was born at Lake Bistineau, Louisiana, while her father was a planter in that state. He was born at Knoxville, Tennessee. She received her education at the Visitation Convent at Georgetown, District of Columbia.

They were married September 16, 1875, at Knoxville, Tennessee. For some years they lived at St. Louis, Missouri, where Mr. Rodgers was in the drug business. For some years she
has lived with her mother and brother at 1724 Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 George Branner Rodgers b. July 15, 1876. He graduated at the Manual Training School of St. Louis. For some years he was with a firm of engineers of St. Louis, Missouri. Address St. Louis Smelting and Refining Company, St. François, Missouri.

2 Ruth Marie Rodgers b. Nov. 22, 1879; she lives with her mother and uncle Bryan Branner; address 1724 Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee.

1, 25 325 4153 Ruth Branner (5076) b. April 21, 1858; m. Robert Mason (5577) b. ...........; d. March 5, 1903.

William Clark (5578) b. ...........

She was born at Thomasville, Georgia, and was educated at the Visitation Convent at Georgetown, D. C. October 18, 1877, at Knoxville, Tennessee, she married Robert Mason of Greeneville, Tennessee. They lived for some time at Washington, D. C., at 1820 Ninth St., N. W., where Mr. Mason was a patent attorney. After Mr. Mason’s death she married Mr. William Clark, January 20, 1904; address Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1 Lilian Marie Burr Mason b. Oct. 26, 1878; unmarried.

2 Robert Bryan Mason b. August 15, 1883; unmarried.

123 25 325 4153 Margaret Elizabeth Branner (5589) b. August 16, 1852; d. March 26, 1889; m. Dr. O. B. Reese (5581) b. June 19, 1842.

She was born at the residence of Colonel Robert Massengill on Buffalo creek, Grainger county. They were married at Mossy Creek, January 21, 1870. Dr. Reese was for some years a practising physician at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. In 1872 he
went to Oregon. After his first wife’s death he married again. His address is Brownsville, Oregon.


2. Mary Love Reese b. at Brownsville, Oregon, Nov. 15, 1872; mar. at Albany, Oregon, John H. Waters, Sept. 30, 1890; address White Swan, Washington. Their children are:
   2. Emerson E. Waters b. at Emmett, Idaho, Feb. 18, 1900.

3. George Branner Reese b. Oct. 19, 1878; mar. Frances Cochran at Ione, Oregon, Oct. 11, 1902; address White Swan, Washington. Their children are:
   1. Delbert Branner Reese b. at Ione, Oregon, Dec. 17, 1903.
   2. Orlando John Reese b. at Ione, Oregon, Dec. 3, 1905.

   She was a native of Russellville, Tennessee. He was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. They were married November 12, 1890, by Rev. J. G. McFerrin. Address Jefferson City, Tennessee.
CHILDREN.


1. 2. 3. 4. Robert Franklin Branner (584) b. June 27, 1856, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. He never married. Address Bennettsville, South Carolina.

1. 2. 3. 4. Minnie Branner (585) b. April 22, 1863; m.
   She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and married Mr. Bracken, December 1883, at Peru, Hillsborough county, Florida. Later she procured a divorce from him and married Mr. Wood July 26, 1901. Mr. Wood is a farmer, and was born at Spring Creek near Jackson, Tennessee. They have no children. Address Bennettsville, South Carolina.

1. 2. 3. 4. George Wyche McElveen (588) b. Sept. 20, 1849; m.
   Ella C. Pace (589) b. May 1859; d. June 9, 1900.
   Sallie .......... (590) b. .......... They were married December 1882. His first wife died at Atlanta, Georgia, and is buried there. They had no children. He married a second time, but the name of his wife and date of his second marriage could not be learned. By his second wife it is said that he has two sons, Randolph McElveen and Albert McElveen. His address is 32 East 12th St., Atlanta.

1. 2. 3. 4. Robert D. McElveen (591) b. June 26, 1852; d.
   Feb. 6, 1899; m.
   Anna E. Peck (592) b. Feb. 25, 1859.
   He was born at Decatur, Georgia. She was born at Mossy
Creek, Tennessee, and they were married there February 15, 1877. He died at the same place. Her address is Jefferson City, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.


2 Pryor Mynott McElveen b. Nov. 5, 1881, at Atlanta, Georgia. He is a professional baseball player; address Jefferson City, Tennessee.

3 Robert Lee McElveen b. Nov. 25, 1888, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee. He is a druggist; address Jefferson City, Tennessee.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Margaret Susan McElveen (5_593) b. April 29, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1888; m. C. Falk (5_594) b. Dec. 14, 1845.

They were married December 20, 1877. Mr. Falk was born in Baden, Germany. He is a music dealer; address 37 S. Main St., Asheville, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertha Falk b. Sept. 15, 1878; mar. Dr. Gruner; address Asheville, North Carolina. One son, Falk Gruner.

2 Josepha Falk b. Feb. 19, 1882; mar. Jack Harvey. They have three daughters; address Asheville, North Carolina.

3 Louise Falk b. Dec. 15, 1884; unmarried; address Asheville, North Carolina.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Joseph B. McElveen (5_595) b. Feb. 1859; d. July 1902; m. Jessie Mims (5_596) b. ........................

She was born at Atlanta, Georgia. They were married in 1886. He died at Asheville, North Carolina. They lived for
some time at Brunswick, Georgia. They had one son George de Vant McElveen b. January 19, 1894, at East Point, Georgia. The son lives with his uncle C. Falk at Asheville, North Carolina.

1 2 3 4 5 Ella Maria Branner (550) b. Oct. 10, 1558; m. James Atkins (559) b. April 18, 1850.

Ella Branner was educated at the Branner Institute at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and later at Martha Washington College at Abingdon, Virginia, graduating in June 1876, and receiving the degree of A. M. in course. September 14, 1876, she married Rev. James Atkins, D. D., a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Mr. Atkins was the son of Rev. James Atkins who was for forty years a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church. His mother was Mary Jackson, daughter of Captain Joseph Jackson of Knoxville, Tennessee. Dr. Atkins was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, and was educated at Emory and Henry College in Virginia. He began preaching in 1872, and was for some time pastor of the churches at Jonesboro and Morristown, Tennessee, and later at Asheville and Waynesville, North Carolina. In 1879 he became president of Asheville Female College. Ten years later he was made president of Emory and Henry College, a position held by him until January 1893, when he resigned and returned to Asheville Female College, of which he was president until 18.... In 18.... they went to Nashville, Tennessee, where Dr. Atkins was Sunday-school editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, a position he held for eight years. In May 1906 Dr. Atkins was made a bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Mrs. Atkins has been the efficient cooperator in her husband's work. In 1892 she was president of the Parsonage Aid and Home Society. Address Brannercrest, Waynesville, North Carolina.
CHILDREN.

1 Mary Lyon Atkins b. July 18, 1877; d. July 7, 1890.
2 Love Branner Atkins b. at Asheville, North Carolina, May 23, 1880; married Feb. 14, 1907, John W. Shackford at Waynesville, North Carolina. Address 412, 14th W St., Norfolk, Virginia. They had two children:
   1 John Branner Shackford b. May 18, 1908 at Waynesville, North Carolina.
4 Hilliard Branner Atkins b. August 23, 1887; address Waynesville, North Carolina.

1 2 3 4 5 Mary Love Branner (500) b. Dec. 30, 1860; m.
   Robert D. Gilmer (500) b. May 2, 1858.

She was born seven miles northeast of Dandridge, Jefferson county, Tennessee, on the right side of the French Broad river, and lived there until 1864 when her parents went to Waynesville, North Carolina. In 1868 her parents moved to Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and lived there until 1879. She was educated at the Branner Institute at Mossy Creek, at the Martha Washington College, and at the Baltimore Conservatory of Music.

February 26, 1884, she married Hon. R. D. Gilmer, a lawyer of Waynesville, North Carolina. On his mother’s side Mr. Gilmer is a grandson of Jesse Franklin, general in the revolutionary war and afterwards United States senator from North Carolina and governor of that state. On his father’s side Mr. Gilmer is a cousin of John A. Gilmer, United States senator for some years, and of General J. F. Gilmer of North Carolina, a graduate of West Point, later in the United States senate and still later chief of confederate engineers during the civil war. Mr. Gilmer’s own career is briefly outlined in the following
sketch copied from the "State Officers, etc., of North Carolina 1893," by W. F. Tomlinson, Raleigh. 1893, pages 81-84.

"Robert D. Gilmer:—Born in Mt. Airy, Surry County, N. C. Entered Emory and Henry College, Virginia, at the age of nineteen years, but did not complete his studies. In 1881 he studied law with Dick and Dillard and was admitted to the bar in June of the same year, and located and practiced in Mt. Airy for four years. On February 26, 1884, was married to Miss Love Branner, daughter of the late Col. Joseph Branner of Asheville. He located in Waynesville September 30, 1885, and has since been practicing his profession with marked success in that place. In 1886 he was chosen chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of Haywood county and served until 1890, at which time he was nominated, by acclamation, by the Democratic Convention as a Representative in the General Assembly for 1891, and was elected by 700 majority. During that session Mr. Gilmer was chairman of the Educational Committee and was instrumental in obtaining some wise legislation for the education of the children of our State. He also did effective service on the Committee on Railroads and Railroad Commission. In 1890 he was also made chairman of the Executive Committee of the Twelfth Judicial District, which position he still holds. He has held local positions and has been mentioned for many higher positions, which have been unsought. In the fall of 1892 he was again nominated for a second term in the House, and was elected by a handsome majority. Prior to the organization of the present legislature he was prominently mentioned for Speaker, but refused to allow his name to go before the caucuses, and supported Mr. Overman. He is serving on the following Committees: Chairman Corporations, and member Education, Railroads and Railroad Commission, Judiciary, Privileges and Election, Federal Relations, and Election of Trustees of the State University. Mr. Gilmer has done excellent service in western North Carolina in the Democratic party, and his course in the legislature has been useful to the State, and creditable to himself and constituency. He is a fluent speaker and a superior debater, and on important questions he is usually found in advocacy for the right. He is the author of the book, 'Trial of the Sparrow for Killing Cock Robin.'"
He was Attorney General of North Carolina from ........ to .......... Address Waynesville, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph Branner Gilmer b. Jan. 21, 1885. He graduated at the University of North Carolina in 18........ and took up the practice of the law. He lived in San Francisco, California for one year in 1907. Address Waynesville, North Carolina.

2 Josephine Richards Gilmer b. April 19, 1890; address Waynesville, North Carolina.

1 2 3 4161 Walter Ernest Waldrop (5002) b. Jan. 22, 1859; d. ...........; m.

Sarah Rebecca Bell (5003) b. Jan. 31, 1862.

They were married April 5, 1881. He was some time employed in the fire department of the city of Knoxville, Tennessee. Mrs. Waldrop lives in Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Katherine Love Waldrop b. May 3, 1882; mar. ............ White; address Richmond, Virginia.

2 Walter Bryan Waldrop b. Nov. 5, 1883; address Knoxville, Tennessee.

1 2 3 4164 Mary M. Brazelton (5003) b. July 29, 1861; m.

Dr. I. M. Tittsworth (5007) b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. Dec. 20, 1908.

She was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and married there October 13, 1880. Dr. Tittsworth was born at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, and studied medicine at Vanderbilt University at Nashville, graduating in 1877. He began the practice of medicine at Mossy Creek at 1878, and made that his home. In 1905 he was elected member of the state legislature. Her address is Jefferson City, Tennessee.
CHILDREN.

1. Nellie Blanche Tittsworth b. August 18, 1881; mar. Dr. R. M. McCown of Knoxville, Tennessee, in 1909; address Knoxville, Tennessee. Their daughter Mary Elizabeth McCown b. August 28, 1910.


1, 2, 3 4 Walton Lee Brazelton (509) b. May 14, 1864; m. Hazy Loy (509) b. 1863.

He was born at Mossy Creek; his wife was born at New Market, Tennessee. They were married December 3, 1884; address, Davis, California.

CHILDREN.


4. Leon Brazelton b. June 27, 1890.


1, 2, 3, 4 109 Erastus Washington Miller (511) b. March 20, 1843; m. Mrs. E. T. Little (512) b. ...........

He was in the confederate army, 14th (or 28th ?) Alabama regiment of infantry, Bragg’s army. He was captured twice. He went out as second lieutenant, but had charge of the company when captured the last time in Georgia. He was sent as prisoner to Johnson’s Island where he remained for fifteen or sixteen months. He was in the battles of Missionary Ridge, Chickamauga, and Resaca. At the battle of Missionary Ridge
he received seven wounds in one day. They have no children. Address Jasper, Alabama.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. Araminta Ann Miller (5,..) b. Nov. 18, 1844; m. Captain A. J. Guthrie (5,..) b. May 11, 1837; d. August 4, 1889.

They were married October 10, 1861.

Mr. Guthrie made up a company (company A) for the confederate army in the autumn of 1862 which was part of Hem-litt's battalion of cavalry. They then went to Mississippi and joined company H of the 2nd Tennessee cavalry. Captain Guthrie was captured in Georgia in the fall of 1864 and was taken as a prisoner to Johnson's Island and kept there until the close of the war. Mrs. Guthrie's address is Townley, Walker County, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Alabama Guthrie b. Nov. 2, 1864; mar. W. H. Grissom, a furniture dealer; address Carbon Hill, Alabama.
2 Mary Lula Guthrie b. Dec. 13, 1866.
3 Alice Aurora Guthrie b. August 21, 1870.
4 Della Floyd Guthrie b. May 13, 1872; d. July 23, 1873.
6 John T. Morgan Guthrie b. April 20, 1876.
7 Mai Guthrie b. March 25, 1881.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. John Dudley Miller (5,..) b. April 17, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1879.

He never married. He was in the confederate army for three months, but owing to his age his father got him out of the army. He was in the battle of Missionary Ridge. He was murdered November 12, 1879.

1. 2. 3. 4. Lavonia Catherine Miller (5,..) b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Dr. David H. Camak (5,..) b. Feb. 22, 1850.
They were married at Holly Grove, Alabama, April 7, 1875; address Jasper, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Fred L. Camak b. Jan. 10, 1876; address Jasper, Alabama.
2 Dr. Burwell L. Camak b. July 3, 1878; mar. Daisy Kilgore, August 7, 1904.
3 Charles M. Camak b. Nov. 5, 1881.
5 Laura Camak b. June 7, 1886.

Dr. Virgil Maronis Miller (5018) b. April 26, 1852.
Mr. Miller is a physician. I met him at the home of his mother near Townley, Alabama, August 10, 1891. He is a well built man, with blue eyes, black hair, square shoulders, rather large jaw, high cheek bones, and a square, strong chin. He was unmarried at that time; address Townley, Walker county, Alabama.

Francis Marion Leith (5029) b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Catherine Abbott (5021) b. ..........
They were married February 19, 1883. Nothing more is known of this family.

George Scott Leith (5023) b. May 3, 1862; m. Victoria Calahan (5024) b. ..........
They were married January 6, 1888. Address Cullman, Alabama.

Semantha Jane Leith (5025) b. Dec. 3, 1864; m. W. W. Abbott (5026) b. ..........
They were married December 25, 1883. Nothing more is known of this family.

1, 2, 3, 4, 173 Nancy Elizabeth Leith (5632) b. April 16, 1854; m. Drayton Love (5633) b. .........

They had one child that died March 31, 1889. Nothing more is known of this family.

1, 2, 3, 4, 173 Arazoda D. Leith (5634) b. April 8, 1856; m. Samuel Eli Sparks (5635) b. .........

They have seven children, but their names are not known. Address Carbon Hill, Alabama.

1, 2, 3, 4, 173 John Peck Leith (5636) b. May 9, 1858; m. Sparks (5637) b. .........

They have five children. Address Carbon Hill, Alabama.

1, 2, 3, 4, 173 Horatio W. Leith (5638) b. July 4, 1860; m. Tensey (5639) b. .........

They are said to have one child and to live in Oklahoma. Their address is not known.

1, 2, 3, 4, 173 Byron DeKalb Leith (5640) b. Feb. 22, 1862; m. Guthrie (5641) b. .........

They have two children, and live at Carbon Hill, Alabama.

1, 2, 3, 4, 173 Cicero Lollar (5651) b. ........., 1855; d. ........., 1888; m. Lizzie Cornett (5652) b. .........

She was born in Fayette county, Tennessee. They were married in Tennessee, but later moved to Texas where he died. Her
address is McKinney, Texas. They are said to have one daughter, Sallie Lollar.

1. 2. 3. 4. 176 Zephronia Elizabeth Lollar (5654) b. 1859; d. 1859; m. William Oliver (5655) b. 1858

They lived at Carbon Hill, Alabama, for some time but later moved to Mississippi.

CHILDREN.
1 Fred Oliver 3 Della Oliver
2 Maybell Oliver 4 Pernie Oliver

1. 2. 3. 4. 176 Mary C. Lee (5657) b. 1867; m. Thomas Blakeley (5658) b. July 4, 1852.

He was born in the Greenville district in South Carolina. They have no children; address Corona, Alabama.

CHILDREN.
2 Princess Ellen Lee b. April 15, 1895.
3 Francis Grady Lee b. Dec. 20, 1897.

1. 2. 3. 4. 179 Eliza Jane Morris (5661) b. May 10, 1854; m. John M. Guthry (5662) b. 1858

Mr. Guthry is a farmer and notary public. They live near Townley, Alabama. They have five sons and two daughters,
but their names are not known to the writer. Address Townley, Alabama.

1 2 3 4 5 Sarah Elizabeth Morris (563) b. March 29, 1856; m.
E. W. Shepherd (564) b. ............

Mr. Shepherd is a farmer and probate judge. They are said to have had four daughters, two of whom are dead. They lived at Birmingham, Alabama.

1 2 3 4 5 Livonia Ann Morris (565) b. July 16, 1858; d. March 24, 1883.
Walter L. Philips (566) b. ............

Mr. Philips was born at Fayette Courthouse, Alabama. He is a druggist, but his address is not known. They have no children.

1 2 3 4 5 Sebastian Napoleon Morris (567) b. March 8, 1860.
He is a merchant and owner of mineral lands at Patton's Mines, Walker county. He is unmarried; address Patton, Walker county, Alabama.

1 2 3 4 5 Louisa Virginia Morris (568) b. June 9, 1862.
She is unmarried and lives at Day's Gap, Alabama.

1 2 3 4 5 Elizabeth Leith (569) b. Jan. 14, 1858; m.
L. M. Covin (570) b. ............

They were married March 1, 1877. They lived in Texas for some time but when last heard from were at Newport, Arkansas. Their children are:
1 George H. Covin 3 Eula Covin
2 Early Oscar Covin 4 Rose Covin
1, 2, 3 4  G. H. Leith (5\text{g71}) b. May 11, 1859; m. Mattie Nance (5\text{g71a}) b. ..........  

He was born in Alabama. They were married February 4, 1903; address Tomberlins, Arkansas.  

CHILDREN.  
1 Julia Leith b. Oct. 29, 1903.  
2 Marguerite Leith b. June 1906.  

1, 2, 3 4  Mattie Leith (5\text{g72}) b. Feb. 16, 1861; m. A. M. Ellis (5\text{g72}) b. ..........  

They were married February 12, 1885, and lived for some time at Wrightsville, Arkansas. Address 291 W. 4th St., Little Rock, Arkansas.  

CHILDREN.  
1 Andrew B. Ellis b. Jan. 31, 1886.  
2 Trice Ellis b. April, 1888.  
3 Vera Ellis b. June 4, 1890.  
4 Julia Ellis b. Oct. 17, 1892.  
5 Clara Ellis b. June 24, 1897.  
6 Willie Ellis b. Sept. 17, 1900; d. March 1910.  

1, 2, 3 4  Victoria Leith (5\text{g74}) b. Feb. 16, 1862; d. July 20, 1887; m. J. D. Wells (5\text{g75}) b. ..........  

He was born at Six Mile, Alabama. They were married, June 21, 1881, and she died at Collegeville, Arkansas, where they lived for some time. Nothing more is known of this family.  

CHILDREN.  
1 Clint Wells b. July 31, 1882.  
2 Clyde Wells b. April 1884; d. 1889.  

1, 2, 3 4  Minnie Leith, (5\text{g76}) b. June 22, 1866; d. Jan. 17, 1885; m. James H. Cooke (5\text{g77}) b. ..........
They were married December 25, 1883. They lived at Atlanta, Texas, where she died, but nothing more is known of the family.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Oliver M. Leith (5670) b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Leona Smith (5679a) b. . . . . . . .

They were married September 28, 1909. Address Tomberlins, Arkansas.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Julia Leith (5650) b. May 13, 1874; m. W. L. Harper (5680a) b. . . . . . ; d. Nov. 19, 1911.

They were married August 7, 1904. Her address is Tucker, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.
2 Edwin Harper b. Feb. 6, 1907.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Alice Leith (5681) b. Dec. 8, 1889; m. Allan Thurman Odom (5682) b. August 10, 1889.

She was born near Lynn, Winston county, Alabama, and he was born at Pleasantfield, Alabama. He was educated at the Southern College of Pharmacy at Atlanta, Georgia, graduating in September, 1912. They were married December 20, 1908, and live at Oakman, Alabama, where Mr. Odom is a druggist. They have no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Elouisa Adelia Lawrence (5687) b. April 7, 1841; d. March 17, 1902; m. Henry A. Golightly (5688) b. Oct. 6, 1835.

He was born at Spartansburg, South Carolina, and his parents moved to Cherokee county, Alabama in 1836. He is a
farmer and carpenter by trade. They were married at Gaylesville, Alabama, December 1858. In 1891, when I met her, Mrs. Golightly was somewhat stout, but she was a handsome woman with the typical Branner profile, light hair and blue eyes, and of a pleasant and attractive disposition. They lived just across the street from her mother’s house at Gaylesville, Alabama.

Mr. Golightly enlisted in the confederate army in 1863, company G, 19th Alabama, under General Hood. He was in the battles at Chickamauga, Resaca, and Jonesborough. In the first of these battles his coat was shot to pieces but he was not wounded. At the retreat from Atlanta he was sick and was sent to the Augusta hospital. He was called into service again when the federals advanced on Savannah.

When Dr. Lawrence went north he took Mrs. Golightly’s children with him, while Mrs. Golightly remained at home to save their property. She saved their cows by building a pen close to the house. His address is Gaylesville, Alabama.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillian Blanche Golightly b. Sept. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 20, 1902 at Bridgeport, Alabama; mar. Rev. Thomas W. Ragan b. . . . . . . ; d. March 11, 1909. Mr. Ragan was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. In August 1891 they were living at Anniston, Alabama. They had five children:
   1 William Ernest Ragan b. Nov. 27, 1886; he was in Honolulu in July 1912.
   3 Thomas Legrand Ragan b. Jan. 23, 1890; address Vincent, Alabama.
   4 Blanche Ragan b. . . . . . .
   5 John Ragan b. . . . . . . ; address Vincent, Alabama.


3 Emma Adelia Golightly b. Oct. 27, 1865; mar. Oct. 5, 1890, John N. Davis, a teacher; address Quitman, Texas.
4 Lexanna Golightly b. Jan. 17, 1868; mar. ........... Davis; address Piedmont, Alabama.

5 George Ogborn Golightly b. Oct. 30, 1871; address Richland, Texas.


7 Henry Benjamin Golightly b. March 5, 1877; address Mart, Texas.

8 John William Golightly b. June 4, 1879; address Rome, Georgia.

1_2_3_4_191 Sarah Chilnissa Lawrence (5_889) b. July 9, 1844; m. Joseph J. McConnell (5_890) b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. March 2, 1878.

She was born at Gaylesville, Alabama. He was born in Henry county, Georgia. They were married March 20, 1861. He was a merchant. He died at Gaylesville, Alabama.

Mrs. McConnell, whom I met in August 1891, impressed me as a woman of remarkably good judgment, good looking, and interesting. She is more quiet than her sister Louisa, and a woman of sterner character. She has devoted her life to the encouragement and education of her children, and depending, as she has done, upon her own efforts, she has been remarkably successful. She lives with her son Joseph E. McConnell at Rome, Georgia.

CHILDREN.

1 Zoe Estelle McConnell b. April 11, 1862; mar. Thomas Hoskinson; address Rome, Georgia. They have six children:
   1 Mary Belle Hoskinson b. March 29, 1887; mar. C. H. Wood; he is principal of the Girard High School at Girard, Alabama. They have one son.
   2 Ruth Hoskinson b. June 9, 1889; mar. ........... who d............. She is a stenographer for the Southern Railway at Girard, Alabama.
   3 Grace Hoskinson b. ...........
4  Ivyly Hoskinson b. 
5  Edith Hoskinson b. 
6  Robert Hoskinson b. 
2  George McConnell b. April 15, 1864; d. Oct. 4, 1873. 
3  John Lawrence McConnell b. Dec. 29, 1866; mar. Myrtle Elmo Wilder b. May 6, 1878; druggist; address Albertville, Alabama. Their children are:
   1  Sarah Lucile McConnell b. August 8, 1899.
   2  Annie Lawrence McConnell b. July 6, 1901.
   3  Joella Ernestine McConnell b. August 4, 1903.
   4  Sallie C. McConnell b. Feb. 5, 1905.
   5  Myrtle Madeline McConnell b. August 22, 1907.
   7  Virginia Louise McConnell b. April 25, 1912.
   1  Abbott McWhorter b. August 17, 1890.
   4  Paul Kerr McWhorter b. August 27, 1900.
   5  Haynie Margaret McWhorter b. Jan. 15, 1903.
5  Davie Margaret McConnell b. Dec. 4, 1872; mar. John Herchel Russell who was b. Dec. 9, 1867 at Gaylesville, Alabama; address Fort Worth, Texas. They have two children:
   1  Joseph Robert Russell b. March 1897.
   2  Sarah Cornelia Russell b. Nov. 1901.
6  Mellie Augusta McConnell b. June 27, 1874; mar. Frank Leland West who was b. 1874 at Zanesville, Ohio; address Chattanooga, Tennessee. Their children are:
   1  Frank West.  
   2  Helen West.  
   3  Sarah West.  
   4  Lilian West.  
   5  Anna West.  
   6  May West.  
7  Joseph Ernest McConnell b. Sept. 22, 1876; mar. Belle Chestnut; address Rome, Georgia. They have four children.
FIFTH GENERATION.

1. 2. 3. 4. Benjamin Rush Lawrence (591) b. Oct. 31, 1849; d. June 8, 1875; m. Mary Jane Cate (592) b. June 17, 1850; d. July 29, 1875.

They were married December 8, 1868 at Oltewah, Tennessee. They both died at Gaylesville, Alabama, and are buried in the Lawrence cemetery at that place.

Their children were brought up by Mrs. Nancy Lawrence, their grandmother, at Gaylesville, Alabama.

CHILDREN.
1. Nancy Lawrence b. Sept. 22, 1870; d. in Texas in 1908; mar. ............. who died .............; they lived in Texas. They had one son, Oliver ............., who lives in Texas.
2. George Alfred Lawrence b. March 29, 1873; mar. Ann Elizabeth Maitland at Rome, Georgia, June 8, 1904; address 10, 8th Avenue, Rome, Georgia. They have three children:

1. 2. 3. 4. Margaret Malvina Lawrence (593) b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. Nov. 21, 1895; m. Archibald B. Fike (594) b. May 1, 1855.

She was born near Gaylesville, Alabama; her husband was born in Talladega county, Alabama. They were married at Gaylesville December 16, 1875. He is a farmer.

Mrs. Fike was a well informed, able woman. She read much and was unusually well posted on all current matters, besides being a woman of excellent judgment. After her death Mr. Fike went to Groesbeck, Texas.

CHILDREN.
2. James Benjamin Fike b. Jan. 27, 1879; address Groesbeck, Texas.
3. George Archibald Fike b. June 18, 1881; address Gaylesville, Alabama.
1 2 3 4 Samuel Luckey Knox (5605) b. Feb. 23, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1898; m.
Loula Holland (5696) b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. May 8, 1892.

He was born at Alpine, Georgia, and lived there all his life. He is buried at the Alpine cemetery near Summerville, Georgia.

CHILDREN.
1 Thomas Holland Knox, b. May 23, 1883 at Alpine, Georgia; mar. Willie McWhorter; she was b. Dec. 29, 1889 at Menlo, Chattooga county, Georgia; address 50 Kuhns St., Atlanta, Georgia. They have no children.
2 Gertrude Knox b. August 30, 1885; d. July 17, 1911.

Jane Milner Branner (5701) b. May 21, 1878; m.
Augustus W. Shropshire (5702) b. Nov. 20, 1856.

Mr. Shropshire graduated at Mercer University, Macon, Georgia and for several years was principal of the public schools of Trion, Georgia. They were married October 19, 1896, at Trion, Georgia.

CHILDREN.
1 Wesley Shropshire b. Jan. 9, 1898.
3 Hill Shropshire b. Nov. 15, 1902.
4 Benjamin B. Shropshire b. March 30, 1904.
5 Mary Shropshire b. April 17, 1906.
6 Nixon Shropshire b. August 27, 1908.
7 Nellie Shropshire b. Feb. 26, 1911.

Nellie Moore Branner (5704) b. August 27, 1881; m.
Ben Gann (5705) b. April 2, 1884.
Mr. Gann was born at Dallas, Georgia. They were married at Rome, Georgia, April 21, 1909, where he is a broker. Address Rome, Georgia.

CHILD.


Before their marriage she lived at Fayetteville, Georgia, where she was born. Mr. Moyers was a successful lawyer at Atlanta, Georgia, where he lived and died. Their home was at 401 Cherokee Ave., until it was destroyed by fire in 1911. In 1912 Mrs. Moyers lived at Jonesboro, Georgia, and her unmarried children lived with her.

CHILDREN.
1 Emily Kate Moyers b. August 2, 1883; mar. George T. Betts June 15, 1909 at Atlanta; address Ashburn, Georgia. They have two children:
   1 Josephine Betts b. . . . . . . ; 2 Maud Betts b. . . . .
2 Lucile Moyers b. Sept. 4, 1886.
3 William T. Moyers b. May 27, 1890; lawyer; address Empire Building, Atlanta Georgia.
4 Eldon Moyers b. Feb. 25, 1894.
5 Maude Moyers b. May 11, 1897.
7 John Livingston Moyers b. Feb. 25, 1902.

1 2 3 4 5 Margaret M. Moyers (5) b. June 30, 1862; m. Charles B. Metcalfe (5) b. May 18, 1856.

She was born at Summerville, Georgia, and he was born in Lawrence county, Tennessee. They were married February 7, 1893 at Atlanta, Georgia.

Mr. Metcalfe is a farmer and they live at Glenmore farm.
near San Angelo, Tom Green county, Texas; address Box 206, San Angelo, Texas.

CHILD.

Penrose Blakely Metcalfe b. Nov. 24, 1893; he is a student in the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas; address San Angelo, Texas.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Mary Emily Moyers (5717) b. Oct. 13, 1865; d. Dec. 25, 1891; m.

James Richards (5718) b. 

She was born at Rome, Georgia; and he was born at Atlanta, Georgia. The following account of her marriage is quoted from the Evening Journal of Atlanta, Georgia, November 15, 1888.

"A HAPPY MARRIAGE.—Last night at 7:30 o'clock, at the residence of Colonel J. M. Moyers his daughter, Miss Mamie Moyers was united in marriage to Mr. J. M. Richards. The ceremony was performed by Dr. Strickler in a most impressive manner in the presence of the intimate friends of the contracting parties. The bride is one of the most popular young ladies in this city, and is loved and admired by a large circle of friends. Mr. Richards is well known as one of the substantial business men of this city, and a gentleman deserving the treasure he has won. The bride never looked lovelier than when dressed in her exquisite wedding gown of white silk embroidered in silver, bodice being V-neck, around which was a wreath of smilax and roses, and carrying in her hand a bouquet of the same flowers. After the refreshments had been served, the bridal party were driven to the handsome home which was all in waiting for the bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Richards have the congratulations of their many friends, and wishes for a long and happy life."

She died at Atlanta and is buried at that place.

CHILD.

Margery Richards b. Sept. 28, 1889. She lives with her aunt, Mrs. Metcalfe, near San Angelo, Texas.
1, 2, 3, 4, 10 Reuben E. Reece (5, 129) b. March 5, 1834; d. .........; m.

Elizabeth Hall (5, 129) b. .........

They were farmers and lived in Cocke county, east Tennessee. It is said that they had no children. Nothing further is known of the family.

1, 2, 3, 4, 10 Lydia J. Reece (5, 121) b. Dec. 29, 1835; m.

Moses Neas (5, 122) b. .........

They were farmers and lived near Salem, Cocke county, Tennessee. She now lives with her children at Morristown, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4, 10 Mary Magdalene Reece (5, 123) b. Jan. 7, 1838; d.

Andy Neas (5, 124) b. .........; d. .........

They were farmers; they are both dead. It is said that they had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, 10 Martha E. Reece (5, 125) b. May 10, 1840; m.

Philip Blazer (5, 126) b. .........

They are farmers and live in Cocke county Tennessee; address Parrottsville, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4, 10 Sally A. Reece (5, 127) b. August 30, 1842; m.

Joseph Ward (5, 128) b. .........

They are farmers. Nothing further is known of this family; address Paint Rock, North Carolina.

1, 2, 3, 4, 13 Lydia Smelser (5, 129) b. .........; d. .........; m.

John Lauderdale (5, 130) b. .........

She was born in Greene county, Tennessee. She is dead, and nothing more is known of the family.
Lydia E. Easterly (5216) b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. June 23, 1883; m.
James H. Masoner (5217) b. 1871.

They were married May 16, 1861, and lived in Greene county, Tennessee.

Children.
1 Cordelia E. Masoner b. March 12, 1863; mar. Lauderdale; address Greeneville, Tennessee, R. D. No. 1.
4 Edgar S. Masoner, b. Jan. 19, 1870; address Fargo, Texas.

Mary C. Easterly (5218) b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. August 21, 1879; m.
A. G. Timmons (5219) b. March 22, 1829; d. March 29, 1897.

They were married April 17, 1859 by Rev. A. Rader. They lived in Greene county, Tennessee, until 1875, when they went to Franklin, Tennessee. After the death of his first wife he was married again in 1884 to Araminta Summers who died February 10, 1911. They are buried at Mount Hope cemetery, Franklin.

Children.
1 Douglas Jerome Timmons b. Feb. 23, 1861; mar. Olive Stanley Dec. 4, 1885. They have six children; address 1860 Tennessee Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee.
2 Florida Bruce Timmons b. Feb. 19, 1862; mar. Robert Summers March 29, 1884. They have six children; address Nashville, Tennessee.
3 Clara V. Timmons b. Feb. 5, 1867; unmarried; address Route 4, Franklin, Tennessee.
4 Catherine Minnie Timmons b. May 9, 1868; mar. Charles
Mitchell Dec. 25, 1892; no children; address 231 Trentland Street, Nashville, Tennessee.

5 Orris Welford Timmons b. August 5, 1870; mar. Rosa Belcher Jan. 15, 1891; they have six children; address Bellevue, Tennessee.


1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Martha J. Easterly (5735) b. April 22, 1841; m. Thomas Bible (5739) b. April 26, 1840.

They were born in Greene county, Tennessee, and married October 10, 1876. Address Midway, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Edwin A. Bible b. May 18, 1878; mar. Cora Belle Brown; address Midway, Tennessee. They have two children:
   1 Denver Brown Bible b. March 2, 1909.
   2 Ruth Bible b. April 2, 1911.


1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Rufus Harpine Easterly (5737) b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Larcisa Easterly (5738)......
   Hester Wagner (5739)......

He married March 24, 1867, and again March 28, 1889. The first three children mentioned are by his first wife; the others are by the second wife. Address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 2.

CHILDREN.

1 Ora G. Easterly. 5 Carroll Easterly.
2 Edwin A. Easterly 6 Lela Easterly.
3 James E. Easterly 7 Vandelura Easterly.
4 Leone E. Easterly 8 Bell Easterly.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 Sarah A. Easterly (5741) b. April 28, 1850; m. David R. Mitchell (5742) b. ......; d. Dec. 1, 1903.
They were born, married, and lived on Caney Branch in Greene county, Tennessee, thirteen miles from Newport. They were married Oct. 10, 1878. They are farmers. Mrs. Mitchell has furnished more information in regard to the Easterlies than any other one member of the family. Her address is Greeneville, Tennessee, R. D. No. 13.

CHILDREN.
2 Earl Wayne Mitchell b. April 13, 1884. Manager of an insurance company; address Greeneville, Tennessee.  

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

George L. Easterly (5_43) b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. Mary Cobble (5_44) b. 

They were married December 29, 1876. Address Bells, Grayson county, Texas. Their children’s addresses are at the same place.
1 Corris Ola Easterly.  
2 David E. Easterly.  
3 Eugene Easterly.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5


He was born in Greene county, Tennessee; in December 1896 he was at Richardson, Texas. They were married June 28, 1903. Address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 13.  

CHILDREN.
1 Eldon T. Easterly b. April 8, 1904.  

1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Laura E. Easterly (5_47) b. March 20, 1858; m. Alfred L. Spencer (5_48) b. Feb. 2, 1852.
Before her marriage she lived with her sister, Mrs. Sallie Mitchell, on Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee. He was born in Cocke county, Tennessee, and grew up on a farm. They were married December 1897. They have no children; address Morristown, Tennessee.

1 2 3 4 217 Phoebe Caroline Easterly (5750) b. June 11, 1841; m.

Eisenhour (5751) b. 
Address Whitestown, Indiana.

1 2 3 4 217 Abraham H. Easterly (5752) b. Nov. 15, 1842; d.
August 14, 1907; m.


His first wife was born on Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee, and he was born near the same place. He married the second time March 14, 1888. He died at Johnson City, Tennessee.

CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE.
1 Leander S. Easterly b. June 12, 1871; d. Sept. 18, 1893.
2 Horace B. Easterly b. March 10, 1873; d. April 13, 1904; m. Mrs. L. C. Morefield; address Elizabethton, Tennessee.
4 Viola C. Easterly b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. Craig B. Givens. He is principal of the Bellevue Grammar School; address 1116 E. Main St., Danville, Virginia. Their children are:
5 Charles J. E. Easterly b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. Kate Dow; address Big Sandy, Texas.
CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE.


8. Elmira Belle Easterly b. Jan. 20, 1873; address 1116 E. Main Street, Danville, Virginia.


Lydia C. Easterly (5_{56}) b. April 2, 1844; m. Jacob N. Masoner (5_{56}) b. Oct. 1, 1843.

They were born in Greene county, Tennessee, and were married there in 1865. They moved to north Arkansas in 1866; address Springdale, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

1. Leroy Alexander Masoner b. Sept. 12, 1867; mar. Kate Cartwell; address Winfield, Kansas.


5. Mary Etta Masoner b. March 9, 1875; mar. James Arnold; address Springdale, Arkansas.


7. Cora Elizabeth Masoner b. Feb. 5, 1880; address Springdale, Arkansas.


They were both born on Caney Branch, Greene county, Tennessee. She died at Springdale, Arkansas, where their children were born. His address is Springdale, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.


One other daughter died in infancy.

Sarah E. Easterly (5760) b. Nov. 16, 1849; m. John Gregg (5760a) b. ..........  
Benjamin Waddell (5761) b. July 1, 1843.

Mr. Waddell was in the army, company M, 1st Tennessee, during the civil war. Address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 14.

CHILDREN.

1. Jerome Gregg b. Nov. 9, 1875; mar. Maud Fillers; address Niota, Tennessee.
2. Horace Gregg b Nov. 17, 1877; d. ..........  
Frances Leonard Easterly (5G2) b. August 27, 1851; m. Elbert Ellis (5G3) b. They are said to live in Arkansas.


He married his second wife November 7, 1900. Of the children mentioned, the first four are by his first wife. His widow's address is Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 11.

CHILDREN.

George S. Easterly (5G7) b. April 26, 1853; m. Martha Jane Spencer (5G8) b. He was born at Salem, Cocke county, Tennessee, and she was born at Greeneville, Tennessee. Address Springdale, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.
2. William Easterly b. March 21, 1880; mar. Stith (dead); address Crestline, Kansas.
3. Charles Easterly b. April 12, 1882; mar. Rice; address Webb City, Missouri.
4 Neoma Easterly b. June 27, 1884; address Springdale, Arkansas.
5 Emma Easterly b. August 16, 1886; mar. J. D. Trimble; address Springdale, Arkansas.
6 Mae Easterly b. May 6, 1891; mar. Mack Tilles.
7 John Easterly b. ..........., 1893; address Springdale, Arkansas.
8 Richard Easterly b. ..........., 1899; address Springdale, Arkansas.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, James M. Easterly (5.707) b. Feb. 9, 1855; m. Melissa Boyer (5.770) b. June 2, 1860.

He is a farmer and lives near Parrottsville, Tennessee, which is his postoffice address.

CHILDREN.
1 Grace Easterly b. Sept. 4, 1884; d. Sept. 11, 1884.
3 Gona Lee Easterly b. May 23, 1890.
5 Sarah Edith Easterly b. Dec. 8, 1894.
7 Emma Dean Easterly b. July 12, 1900.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Martha Jane Easterly (5.711) b. Jan. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1903; m. Thomas Jefferson Davis (5.772) b. March 4, 1853.

She was born near Salem, Cocke county, Tennessee; he was born in Surrey county, North Carolina. They were married July 20, 1876. His address is Springdale, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.
1 John Philip Davis b. Jan. 6, 1879; mar. Mary Elizabeth Sanders. She was born at Cartersville, Illinois, Sept. 1, 1884, and married at Fayetteville, Arkansas, Sept. 1, 1904; address Harrison, Arkansas. They have the following children:
1 Donald D. Davis b. June 30, 1905, at Fayetteville, Arkansas; d. June 18, 1907.
2 Martha Louise Davis b. May 12, 1907, at Fayetteville, Arkansas.
3 John Philip Davis Jr. b. Feb. 18, 1912, at Harrison, Arkansas.

2 Nellie Pearl Davis b. Nov. 10, 1881, at Mossy Creek, Tennessee; mar. H. H. Graham at Santa Ana, California, Oct. 15, 1909; address 665 East 54 Street, Los Angeles, California. They have no children.

3 Lucy Geraldine Davis b. June 7, 1884, at Newport, Tennessee; mar. W. P. Horton Feb. 20, 1907. They were married at Springdale, Arkansas; address Harrison, Arkansas. They have one child: Geraldine Carolyn Horton b. July 5, 1910, at Conway, Arkansas.

---

1, 2, 3, 4, 17 Laura Etta Easterly (573) b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. Marion W. Price (574) b. August 7, 1854.

She was born in Cocke county and he was born in Greene county, Tennessee. They were married January 10, 1892, and their children were all born in Greene county. Address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 15.

CHILDREN.

1 Martha Polly Ann Price b. May 21, 1894.
2 James Taylor Price b. Sept. 21, 1897.

---

1, 2, 3, 4, 229 Mary E. Neas (576) b. April 7, 1839; m. Wiley Chapman (577) b. ............

They were married September 17, 1857. They are said to have lived at Greeneville, Texas. It is also said that they had a family, and that one son, William E. Chapman, lived at one time at Georgetown, Texas.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Martha Emeline Neas (5778) b. June 5, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1913; m.


She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married January 5, 1862, at Parrottsville, Tennessee. Mr. Ragan was in the federal army during the civil war, and was captain of company K, eighth Tennessee infantry. He is a clerk in the United States Pension Office at Washington, D. C. Address 127 11th St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Ellen Ragan b. Dec. 7, 1863, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. Lloyd E. Weaver Dec. 30, 1886. They live at 130 11th St., N. E., Washington, D. C. Their children are:

1 Ernest E. Weaver b. Nov. 23, 1887; mar. Elsie Harvey April 17, 1911.
3 Frank Lloyd Weaver b. July 21, 1891.
4 Clarence Easterly Weaver b. Sept. 6, 1894.

2 Alice Cordelia Ragan b. Sept. 26, 1865, in Cocke county, Tennessee; d. May 1, 1902; mar. George P. Brown Feb. 2, 1882, at Parrottsville, Tennessee; address, Sheridan, Oregon. They had the following children:

3 Charlotte E. Brown b. April 19, 1886.
7 Tella O. Brown b. April 5, 1893.
8 John Fowler Brown b. Sept. 13, 1895.
3 Fanny Belle Ragan b. Dec. 9, 1866, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. Clinton L. Dooley Dec. 8, 1890, at Newport, Tennessee; address 2541 Virginia Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee. Their children are:
   1 Ruth Belle Dooley b. July 4, 1893.
   2 Mary Neas Dooley b. March ..........., 1895.
   3 Dorothy Dooley b. Jan. ..........., 1898.

4 Willie Franklin Ragan b. July 2, 1870, in Cocke county, Tennessee; d. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1897; unmarried.

5 Martha Luella Ragan b. Feb. 3, 1872, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. Heath Sutherland Dec. 28, 1893, at Washington, D. C.; address 60 Tremont St., Hartford, Connecticut. They have one child, Margaret Heath Sutherland, b. Sept. 6, 1902.


1, 2, 3, 4 Narcissa Neas (5) b. May 25, 1844; d. August 1885; m.

Powell Rader (5) b. ............

They were married October 3, 1866. He was a farmer and lived at or near Georgetown, Texas, when last heard from.

1, 2, 3, 4 Lenora A. Neas (5) b. Oct. 12, 1847; m.

S. Frank Rader (5) b. May 11, 1849.

She was born in Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married December 1, 1867. He is a farmer; address Lamar, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

1 Julius C. Rader b. Feb. 1, 1869, in Cocke county, Tennessee; mar. Emma Vanpool Oct. 8, 1891; address Lamar, Missouri.
5 Ora B. Rader b. August 9, 1886, in Barton county, Missouri; address Lamar, Missouri.
6 Earl D. Rader b. May 2, 1891, in Barton county, Missouri; d. April 4, 1892.

1, 2, 3, 4, 220 Laura S. Neas (5785) b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. William H. Greer (5786) b. ...........

She was born at Salem, Cocke county, Tennessee. They were married March 2, 1873, at her father's home near Salem. Mr. Greer is a farmer. His address and the address of his children is Greeneville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.
1 Ernest C. Greer b. August 4, 1875.
2 Edna E. Greer b. March 9, 1877.
3 Leota D. Greer b. August 9, 1878.
4 Jesse L. Greer b. Nov. 15, 1881.
5 John B. B. Greer b. April 2, 1883.
6 William Harley Greer b. Oct. 11, 1887.
They all live at Greeneville, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4, 220 Sarah Jane Neas (5787) b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. Daniel Neas (5788) b. May 28, 1866.

They have no children; address Delrio, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4, 220 J. Frank Neas (5789) b. July 19, 1857; m. Margaret N. Lawson (5790) b. Sept. 5, 1858.

He is a farmer; they were married February 3, 1881; address Parrottsville, Cocke county, Tennessee.

They were married October 28, 1885. He is a farmer; address Parrottsville, Tennessee.

2. Sarah Lonesa Easterly (5703) b. August 20, 1848; d. ; m. Rufus H. Easterly (5794) b. 

Address Greeneville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.
1. Ora G. Easterly
2. Oscar Easterly
3. Bertie A. Easterly
4. Tulon Easterly
5. Ernest E. Easterly

3. Mary M. Easterly (5795) b. March 31, 1851; m. Sturm E. Ottinger (5796) b. 

Address Mosheim, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.
1. Bernice Ottinger
2. Bertie Ottinger
3. Tulon Ottinger
4. Clara C. Ottinger
5. Bruce W. Ottinger


He was born in what was then Granger county, but is now part of Hamblen county. Address Mohawk, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.
3. Ralph Scruggs b. Sept. 23, 1887; address 742 Vaughn St., Portland, Oregon.
4 Hubert E. Scruggs b. July 14, 1891; address 640 East 20th St., Portland, Oregon.

1. 2. 3. 4. Martha F. Easterly (5700) b. Nov. 2, 1855; m. Michael Fleenor (5800) b. ...........
   Address Parrottsville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Eunice O. Fleenor. 2 Mary E. Fleenor.

   Address Mohawk, Greene county, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Hermann G. Hurley b. Nov. 29, 1884; mar. ........; address Dakota, Nebraska.
4 Fannie Dell Hurley b. May 4, 1889; d. in infancy.

   Since her husband’s death Mrs. Swatzel has lived with her sister, Mrs. J. B. Scruggs; address Mohawk, Tennessee.

CHILD.


   He keeps a livery stable at Morristown, Tennessee.

CHILDREN.

1 Eula Easterly b. July 18, 1891.
5 Lucile Easterly b. Sept. 17, 1902.
8 Mabel Easterly b. Sept. 17, 1912.

1, 2, 3, 4, 222 Lilly B. Easterly (586) b. June 19, 1870; m. James H. Hawk (589) b. .......... Address Anthony, Texas.

CHILDREN.
1 Robert C. Hawk. 2 Charles G. Hawk.

1, 2, 3, 4, 224 George Adolphus Easterly (5810) b. ..........; m. .......... .......... (5811) b. .......... They have no children. Address is Nashville, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4, 224 Lafayette Easterly (5812) b. ..........; d. 1912; m. Janie Hamilton (5813) b. ..........; d. .......... They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, 224 Penelope Easterly (5814) b. ..........; d. ..........; m. Alexander Myers (5815) b. ..........; d. .......... They had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, 224 Rufus F. Easterly (5816) b. June 23, 1858; m. Abagail Hogan (5817) b. April 8, 1859. They were both born in Tennessee. They were married in 1884. Address Greeneville, Tennessee, Route 1.

CHILDREN.
1 Sudie Estelle Easterly b. Nov. 23, 1885; address Erwin, Tennessee.
2 Lizzie O. Easterly b. April 13, 1889; address Greeneville, Tennessee.
3 Mary Bell Easterly b. Dec. 22, 1891; address Greeneville, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4 Hester Easterly (5818) b. . . . . . ; d. . . . . . ; m. 

. . . . . . Weaver (5819) b. . . . . .
Address Knoxville, Tennessee.

1, 2, 3, 4 Catherine Harpine (5820) b. June 9, 1841; m.
George Bowman (5821) b. . . . . . ; d. . . . . .
They lived at Muncie, Indiana, at one time; it is said that they had no children.

1, 2, 3, 4 Jonathan Harpine (5822) b. Sept. 4, 1842; m.
Annie Wine (5823) b. . . . . .
During the civil war he was in the confederate army. It is said that they had three children, but nothing more is known of the family.

1, 2, 3, 4 Silone Harpine (5824) b. Feb. 15, 1846; m.
Ellen Campbell (5825) b. Oct. 8, 1852.
During the civil war he was in the confederate army. They were married December 30, 1873.

CHILDREN.
1 J. C. Harpine b. Oct. 1, 1874; d. . . . . . .
2 G. E. Harpine b. Oct. 10, 1876; d. . . . . . .
3 David H. Harpine b. April 1, 1878.
4 Reuben W. Harpine b. Nov. 12, 1880.
5 Mark P. Harpine b. Nov. 24, 1883.
Paul J. Harpine (5820) b. April 6, 1848; m. Hannah Jones (5827) b. May 7, 1849.

They were married November 7, 1878.

CHILDREN.
1 George M. Harpine b. Sept. 7, 1881.
3 Homer R. Harpine b. May 7, 1886.
4 Harry E. Harpine b. May 1, 1890; d. ..........
5 Philip T. Harpine b. May 28, 1894.

Mary Harpine (5829) b. August 10, 1852; m. William Kipps (5830) b. April 22, 1859.

They were married March 1, 1878; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Charles E. Kipps b. March 24, 1879.
2 Martin L. Kipps b. June 4, 1880.
3 Anna C. Kipps b. Sept. 5, 1881.
4 Samuel M. Kipps b. June 7, 1883.
5 Bettie V. Kipps b. August 5, 1884.
7 Thomas J. Kipps b. March 20, 1887.
8 Benjamin H. Kipps b. Jan. 20, 1889.
9 Laura A. Kipps b. Nov. 24, 1891.
10 Hattie M. Kipps b. August 9, 1893.

Abraham Harpine (5831) b. May 14, 1853; m. Mary M. Getz (5832).

She is the daughter of John L. Getz; they were married May 4, 1880.

CHILDREN.
2 Charles L. Harpine b. Sept. 28, 1885.
4 Leannah C. Harpine b. Nov. 28, 1895.
1. 2. 3. 4. Susan Bowman (534) b. ............; m. 

............ Hufman (535) b. ............

Nothing is known of this family except that they lived at one time at or near Peach Grove, Rockingham county, Virginia.

1. 2. 3. 4. Rebecca Bowman (537) b. ............; m. 

............ Brock (538) b. ............

Nothing is known of this couple except that they lived at one time at or near Timberville, Virginia.

1. 2. 3. 4. John H. Long (539) b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. 

Hannah E. Fry (540) b. ............

Address Moores Store, Virginia. One of their children was David M. Long, b. Dec. 3, 1881. Nothing is known of the others.

1. 2. 3. 4. Hannah S. Long (541) b. August 12, 1853; m. 

John W. Wine (542) b. August 12, 1852.

They were married December 5, 1872; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
5. Annie R. Wine b. August 6, 1884.
8. Fannie E. Wine b. May 24, 1891.

1. 2. 3. 4. Jacob Long (543) b. Dec. 8, 1854; m. 

Emma V. Estep (544) b. ............

They were married August 29, 1878; address Moores Store, Virginia.
CHILDREN.
2 Effie E. Long b. March 26, 1882.
3 Sarah E. Long b. May 6, 1885.
4 Maud H. Long b. March 11, 1891.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Jacob C. Whitmire (5848) b. Jan. 7, 1855; m.
Sallie E. Zirkle (5849) b. ...........

They were married September 20, 1876; he is a saddler; address Quicksburg, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
5 Elizabeth M. Whitmire b. Nov. 23, 1890.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 William L. Whitmire (5851) b. Nov. 9, 1861, m.
Minnie G. Kerlin (5852) b. ...........

They were married May 5, 1889; he is a saddler. They have no children.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5 John W. Harpine (5853) b. March 12, 1847; m.
Eliza Bowers (5854) b. ...........

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married there January 25, 1871.

CHILDREN.
1 Francis G. Harpine b. June 21, 1874.
2 Mary E. Harpine b. July 22, 1879.
3 Carrie E. Harpine b. August 22, 1881.
4 Sarah C. Harpine b. April 20, 1884.
5 George R. Harpine b. August 3, 1887.
FIFTH GENERATION.


They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married January 29, 1880.

CHILDREN.
1 Minnie E. Harpine b. Nov. 25, 1880.
2 Thomas J. Harpine b. Feb. 5, 1883.
4 Frank R. Harpine b. Sept. 6, 1886.

Joseph Michael Harpine (5858) b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. Mary B. Fansler (5859) b. April 23, 1855.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married February 25, 1879. Address Moores Store, Virginia.

CHILDREN.
1 Sidney C. Harpine b. June 14, 1880.
2 Peter E. Harpine b. August 18, 1883.
3 Bessie Harpine b. May 6, 1885.
4 Frank R. Harpine b. Sept. 6, 1886.

Jacob M. Harpine (5860) b. Nov. 16, 1855; m. Mary A. Orebaugh (5861) b. .........
Bettie S. Fansler (5862) b. .........

He was born in Shenandoah county, Virginia. He married the first time August 20, 1884; the second time August 11, 1892.

CHILDREN.
1 Berlin C. Harpine b. March 23, 1885.
3 Alfred S. Harpine b. Sept. 6, 1893.
4 Harry E. Harpine b. Nov. 29, 1896.

Lemuel A. Harpine (5864) b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Lucinda B. Golliday (5865) b. April 25, 1868.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married there October 2, 1890.
CHILDREN.

1 Ada R. Harpine b. April 25, 1892.
2 Emma C. Harpine b. June 9, 1894.
3 Isaac M. Harpine b. March 17, 1896.

1, 2, 3, 4 Parry David Harpine (586) b. Oct. 25, 1860; m.
   Dorcas C. Wampler (586) b. August 23, 1856; d. Dec. 4, 1886; m.
   Samuel Cline (584) b. December 27, 1886;
   Alice Whitmire (586) b. November 21, 1857; m.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married there November 27, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary M. Harpine b. Sept. 9, 1885.
2 William O. Harpine b. March 17, 1889.
4 Marion R. Harpine b. May 24, 1896.

1, 2, 3, 4 Barbara C. Harpine (587) b. Dec. 27, 1867; m.
   Jacob F. Orebaugh (587) b. July 20, 1865.

They were born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, and were married there October 28, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1 Effie R. Orebaugh b. March 24, 1888.
2 Hattie C. Orebaugh b. April 6, 1889.

1, 2, 3, 4 Lydia F. Harpine (587) b. August 23, 1856; d. Dec. 4, 1886; m.
   Samuel Cline (584) b. December 27, 1886;
   Alice Whitmire (586) b. November 21, 1857; m.

They live near Cowans Station, Virginia, where he is a farmer.
CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth C. Harpine b. Nov. 18, 1878.


They were married October 12, 1886. He is a farmer; address Cowans Station, Virginia.

CHILDREN.


1. 2. 3. 4. Sarah R. Harpine (5 779) b. July 29, 1865; m. William F. Adams (5 880) b. Dec. 23, 1870.

They were married in September 1892; he is a farmer; address Hinton, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1. Leafy M. Adams b. May 1, 1895.

1. 2. 3. 4. Charles M. Harpine (5 882) b. July 9, 1871; m. Abbie Niswander (5 883) b. ............

They were married December 26, 1894; he is a farmer; address Cowans Station, Virginia.

CHILD.


END OF THE FIFTH GENERATION.
LIST OF THOSE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN IN THE FEDERAL ARMY DURING THE CIVIL WAR.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Casper B. Blackburn</th>
<th>J. R. Brown</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LIST OF THOSE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY DURING THE CIVIL WAR.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Casper H. Arehart</th>
<th>George B. Derrick</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Casper Bowman</th>
<th>John Getz</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Casper Branner</th>
<th>Capt. A. J. Guthrie</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>415</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Casper Branner</th>
<th>John W. Hall</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Casper Branner</th>
<th>John Jones</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Benjamin M. Branner</th>
<th>John Gordon</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>244</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Michael Branner</th>
<th>Evan Jones</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Napoleon B. Branner</th>
<th>Israel Jones</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>395</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Philip Branner</th>
<th>John Jones</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Thomas W. Branner</th>
<th>William Jones</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>398</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>William A. Branner</th>
<th>George W. Kirby</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Andrew Bushong</th>
<th>Thomas J. Knox</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Joseph Coffman</th>
<th>J. W. Kratzer</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>294</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Dr. J. J. W. Clutteur</th>
<th>George W. Lawrence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>281</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Robert D. Cookus</th>
<th>Francis M. Leith</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>John P. Cowan</th>
<th>George W. L. Leith</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell P. Leith</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield S. Leith</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh G. Lollar</td>
<td>240</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James K. P. McClendon</td>
<td>380</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. McClendon</td>
<td>378</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus W. Miller</td>
<td>414</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Miller</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D. Miller</td>
<td>415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Miller</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. P. Moore</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H. Moore</td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. Morris</td>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin C. Newman</td>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Pence</td>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Pence</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Pence</td>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. Pence</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip W. Pugh</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A. Ragan</td>
<td>439</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A. Rankin</td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D. Skelton</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Waddell</td>
<td>435</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Waldrop</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Wean</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel H. Whatley</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Will</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wolfe</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wolfe</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Zehring</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Home site of the original Fairfax grant to Casper Branner in 1760

Portions of SHENANDOAH and ROCKINGHAM COUNTIES VIRGINIA
To accompany "Casper Branner of Virginia and his Descendants"
By J.C. Bronner 1913
Scale  1  2  3 Miles
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Alice C</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Andrew J</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Andy</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Annie</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Bertie</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Casper</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Casper B</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Cassie</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Charles</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Charles W</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Elmer</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Effie</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Ella</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Ella</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Emma</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Emma</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Ethel</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Eliza</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Eliza</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Ethel</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Fanny</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Fanny</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Forest F</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Freda M</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Gaylord E</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Gracie R</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Green</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Harry</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Hattie</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Hazel</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Hazel</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, James A</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, James A</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, James G</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Jennie</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Jesse L</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Jewell S</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, John</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, John</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, John</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, John J</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, John O</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Josie</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Leonard</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Louisia</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Louisiana</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Lucille</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Maggie</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Marion F</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Martha E</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Martha E</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Mary</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Mary</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Mattie</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Melinda J</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Michael T</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Minnie L</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Nell</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Nellie A</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Nora</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Nora</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Ruth</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Ruth</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Sadle</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Sadle</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Perry M</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Rae</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Rachel</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Rachel</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Tennesee</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Theodore B</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Theodore B</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Walter</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, William E</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEX.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Moses</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Moses</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Paul J</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Rebecca</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Sarah</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Sarah</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Sarah</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Shearer C</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Solomon</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Susan</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, William C</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Mary</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRoiger, Melvina</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracken, J. W</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brackett, W. F</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Sarah</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Winters</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, John P</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, William H</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Frances</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Ada</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Agnes A</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Albert W</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Alfred B</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Alice M</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Anna</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Annette C</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Annie M</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Annis E</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Benjamin</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Benjamin</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Benjamin F</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Benjamin M</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Bertie L</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Blanche</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Bryan H</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Burder B</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Carrie C</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Casper A</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Casper H</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Casper A</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Casper H</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Casper H</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Casper H</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Casper H</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Cassandra</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Catherine</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Catherine</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Catherine</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Catherine</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Catherine</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Catherine</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Catherine J</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Cecil G</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Charles B</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Charles C</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Charles D</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Charles E</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Charles E</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Charles E</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Charlotte</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Christian</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Christiana</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Christiana</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Christiana</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Clara M</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Clare A</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Clarence A</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Claude E</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Cleveland E</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branner, Cora P</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, A. M.</td>
<td>60, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Andrew B</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Clara</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Elbert</td>
<td>65, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Filipa</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Trice</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Vera</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Willie</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enloe, James</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos, Minnie K</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos, Robert B</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos, Romaina C</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos, W. K. V.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eppert, Mary E</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Emma V</td>
<td>69, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Mary</td>
<td>12, 42, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Matilda</td>
<td>29, 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, Nancy</td>
<td>12, 41, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Glen B</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Olena M</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, V</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Annie</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Bessie</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Bessie M</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, B. F.</td>
<td>49, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Christina</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Elsie</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Ethel</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, George R</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Helen</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Harvey</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Ida</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, John B</td>
<td>49, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, John H</td>
<td>14, 49, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, John H.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, John P</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, John S</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Lizzie</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Maggie A</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Mamie</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Mattie B</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Raymond</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Stewart</td>
<td>49, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing, Finis L</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagala, Charles D</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagala, Frank II</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagala, J. Howard</td>
<td>45, 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falco</td>
<td>33, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falk, Bertha</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falk, C</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falk, Josepha</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falk, Louise</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fansler, Bettie S</td>
<td>70, 449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fansler, David</td>
<td>20, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fansler, Mary</td>
<td>8, 27, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fansler, Mary B</td>
<td>70, 449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farris, Perlina</td>
<td>43, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fears, W. S.</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felkner, James R</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felkner, Marjorie R</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenimore, Alex.</td>
<td>30, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennimore, George</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, George M</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferron, Sarah</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, John B.</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, J. Leon</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Lois C.</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fike, A. K.</td>
<td>61, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fike, Hugh L</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fike, James B</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fillers, Maud</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fillmore, Juanita L</td>
<td>40, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filtzmoyer, Elizabeth</td>
<td>39, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filtzmoyer, John</td>
<td>11, 40, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fushman, Ben</td>
<td>62, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fushman, Katherine</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis, Maggie</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollar, David</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Loula</td>
<td>61, 426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hummer, Norma G.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Annie</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Frank R.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Ruby A.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hupp, Benjamin F.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hupp, Charles B.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hupp, Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hupp, Michael</td>
<td>41, 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, Annie B.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, Fannie D.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, Herman C.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, James L.</td>
<td>67, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, Mary A.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, Nancy T.</td>
<td>67, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>50, 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland, William</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarnagin, Edna F.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarnagin, Henry P.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarnagin, John S.</td>
<td>53, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarnagin, Mary K.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarman, Lisle</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, John</td>
<td>34, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Mary J.</td>
<td>34, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Oliver G.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Eunice</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Alice A.</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Annie F.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Carl B.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Eunice</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Fred B.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, George B.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, George E.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John C.</td>
<td>47, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John C. B.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Lena O.</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Louis</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Redena M.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Sophia P.</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Abraham</td>
<td>4, 8, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Amanda</td>
<td>32, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Annie</td>
<td>38, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Anna</td>
<td>27, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Annie</td>
<td>32, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Barbara</td>
<td>27, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Catherine</td>
<td>8, 29, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Charles</td>
<td>29, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Charles</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Cora R.</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, David</td>
<td>29, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Elizabeth</td>
<td>32, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Elizabeth</td>
<td>28, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Eliza</td>
<td>8, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Eliza</td>
<td>32, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Erasmus</td>
<td>29, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Evan</td>
<td>29, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Evan</td>
<td>27, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Evan</td>
<td>32, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Hannah</td>
<td>68, 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Israel</td>
<td>27, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John</td>
<td>27, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John A.</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, R.</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Martha J.</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary F.</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Melinda</td>
<td>29, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Nellie</td>
<td>29, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Phoebe</td>
<td>8, 30, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Polly</td>
<td>8, 31, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Reuben</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Samuel</td>
<td>32, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Sarah</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Sarah</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Thomas</td>
<td>8, 29, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Thomas</td>
<td>27, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Tom</td>
<td>29, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Virginia B.</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William</td>
<td>32, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William</td>
<td>29, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Joseph</td>
<td>34, 50, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Mary</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Anna</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Alice</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Robert</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Vincent</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Susan D.</td>
<td>47, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, William J.</td>
<td>32, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemenmore, A. T.</td>
<td>51, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemenmore, Bette</td>
<td>51, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemenmore, M. C.</td>
<td>51, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemenmore, Maxie</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemenmore, R. P.</td>
<td>51, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerlin, Ellen</td>
<td>31, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerlin, John</td>
<td>31, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerlin, Minnie G.</td>
<td>69, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerlin, Nancy</td>
<td>14, 31, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerlin, Nance</td>
<td>8, 31, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler, Elizabeth</td>
<td>34, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler, Mary A.</td>
<td>35, 38, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kettler, Clifford</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, Belle</td>
<td>64, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore, Daisy</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Alice</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Alice</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Charles E.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, David</td>
<td>29, 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Elizabeth</td>
<td>32, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Elizabeth</td>
<td>28, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Eliza</td>
<td>8, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Eliza</td>
<td>32, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Erasmus</td>
<td>29, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Eunice</td>
<td>32, 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Evan</td>
<td>27, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Hannah</td>
<td>68, 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Israel</td>
<td>27, 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, John</td>
<td>27, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, John A.</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, R.</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Martha</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Martha</td>
<td>32, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M. W.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinkade, Etta D.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Anna C.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Benjamin H.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Betty V.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Charles E.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Dottie E.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Isaac</td>
<td>33, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Laura A.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Martin L.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Sarah</td>
<td>42, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Nancy C.</td>
<td>42, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Paul J.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Samuel M.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, Virginia B.</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipps, William</td>
<td>68, 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Allen P.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Annie E.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, May</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Myrtle</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Nellie</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Nina C</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Otto</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Ruth C</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Robert E</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Robert M</td>
<td>36, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Vantine M</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Vera L</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrey, Rebecca</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy, Hazey</td>
<td>56, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucky, Jane</td>
<td>5, 18, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle, Jane</td>
<td>16, 58, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Coral</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKay, Burr</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBeck, Jeffie B</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCalla, Alva</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCalla, Eldon</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCalla, Esther</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCalla, F. W.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCalla, Katie</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Bernice</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Catherine</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Catherine M.</td>
<td>48, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Celia O.</td>
<td>48, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Charles A.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Christina</td>
<td>48, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Elva D</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Fannie J</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Harry L</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Hettie C</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Hettie J</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, James H</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, James H.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, James H.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, James H.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, James H.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, James H.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, James H.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Joel</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Joel C.</td>
<td>48, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Joel F.</td>
<td>14, 18, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, John A.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, John H.</td>
<td>48, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Levi</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Levi E.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Margaret A.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Mary A.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Mary A.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Mary A.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Mary C.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Melinda J.</td>
<td>48, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Olive</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Olive M.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Polk B.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Robert E.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Robert H.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Thelma</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Thomas B.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, Vena P.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, William C.</td>
<td>48, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, William H.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, William L.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConkey, Sarah E.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Annie L.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Davie M.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Effie L.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, George.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Joella E.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, John L.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, John L.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Michael</td>
<td>8, 30, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Nettie</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Olaf</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Phoebe E</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Richard</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Robert C</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ruth</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Samuel</td>
<td>10, 36, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>28, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>30, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Rachael E</td>
<td>48, 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Rachael M A</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Robert L</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Smith, Marshall M. .......... 401
Smith, Mary J. .......... 320
Smith, Vina .......... 47, 374
Smoker, Rebecca .......... 33, 165
Smucker, C. J. .......... 263
Smucker, Harry .......... 263
Smucker, Margaret .......... 263
Snyder, Cynthia .......... 314
Solt, Claude .......... 412
Spalding, Alice .......... 348
Spalding, Del .......... 348
Spalding, I. R. .......... 348
Spalding, J. R. .......... 348
Spalding, William .......... 348
Spalding, Theresa .......... 348
Spalding, William .......... 348
Sparks, Edith .......... 269
Sparks, Luther .......... 269
Stephens, Henry D. .......... 51, 392
Stephens, Salina A. .......... 51, 392
Stephens, Sarah K. .......... 51, 391
Stephens, William G. .......... 51, 241
Steppe, Luther .......... 274
Sterling, Robert .......... 327
Stickle, Barbara .......... 329
Stiegel, Charles .......... 42, 341
Stiegel, Maynie P. .......... 341
Stiff .......... 367
Stollemyers, Bradley .......... 316
Stollemyers, Bradley I. .......... 316
Stollemyers, Cliff .......... 317
Stollemyers, Guy .......... 317
Stollemyers, John D. .......... 317
Stollemyers, Lillie C. .......... 316
Stollemyers, Verlie .......... 317
Stone, Flora .......... 492
Stroud, W. E. .......... 354
Sullinger, C. L. .......... 393
Sullinger, Ethel .......... 393
Summers, Robert .......... 430
Sunderland, Mina M. .......... 409
Sutherland, Heath .......... 446
Sutherland, Margaret H. .......... 440
Swartz, Amanda .......... 307
Swartz, Charles R. .......... 307
Swartz, Christian .......... 33, 165
Swartz, Elizabeth .......... 33, 166
Swartz, Ellen .......... 307
Swartz, Frances C. .......... 307
Swartz, Franklin M. .......... 307
Swartz, Henry H. .......... 24, 279
Swartz, Jacob .......... 306
Swartz, John .......... 33
Swartz, Laura .......... 307
Swartz, Lydia .......... 33, 307
Swartz, Martha V. .......... 302
Swartz, Mary E. .......... 302
Swartz, Sarah .......... 33, 308
Swartz, Silas .......... 33, 307
Swartz, Vernon B. .......... 307
Swatzel, David .......... 67, 443
Swatzel, Junius F. .......... 443
Sworford, Alice .......... 382
Tackel, Bonnie R. .......... 348
Tackel, Christ L. .......... 348
Tackel, Eugene A. .......... 348
Tackel, Oscar F. .......... 348
Taylor, Amanda E. .......... 63, 251
Taylor, Clara .......... 351
Taylor, William W. .......... 58, 404
Tector, Lewis .......... 367
Teerfil, Mary S. .......... 286
Thomas, Fannie .......... 380
Thomas, H. M. .......... 17, 141
Thomas, Sarah B. .......... 61, 244
Thomas, Zaida .......... 382
Thomason, Gasper D. .......... 290
Thomason, Grace I. .......... 290
Thomason, John C. .......... 290
Thompson, C. .......... 66, 242
Thompson, Frank L. .......... 345
Thompson, William I. .......... 347
Thurmand, Nellie .......... 269
Thurston, Sidney .......... 225
Tilles, Suit .......... 31, 347
Timlett, Jewell C. .......... 391
Timmons, A. G. .......... 64, 340
Timmons, Clara V. .......... 64, 340
Timmons, Douglas B. .......... 64, 340
Timmons, Florida B. .......... 64, 340
Timmons, O. .......... 66, 340
Timmons, William S. .......... 64, 341
Tipton, Nettie .......... 393
Tipton, Leeta .......... 393
Tittsworth, William H. .......... 317
Tittsworth, H. .......... 317
Tittsworth, I. M. .......... 56, 413
Tittsworth, J. M. .......... 317
Toland, John .......... 53, 402
Tumbleston, Henry .......... 317
Turner, John .......... 310
Turner, Sarah .......... 278
Turning, Samuel .......... 39, 296
Tuttle, Emerson C. .......... 42, 342
Tuttle, Ida .......... 342
Tuttle, William H. .......... 342
Uhl .......... 401
Umbahga, Dora .......... 434
Valentine, Eugene .......... 347
Vance, Evelyn .......... 352
Vann, Emma .......... 440
Vampool, Emma .......... 440
Varner, Mary M. .......... 282
Varner, John S. .......... 282
Varner, Samuel S. .......... 282
Varney, Gordon F. .......... 553
Vincent, Verdie .......... 332
Wade, John .......... 379
Wade, Minnie L. .......... 379
Wade, Silas M. .......... 379
Wade, William .......... 379
Waddell, Lena .......... 435
Waddell, Cora I. .......... 435
Waddell, Lulu B. .......... 435
Wagner, Hester .......... 64, 431
Wagner, Hilda .......... 65, 431
Waldrop, Blanche .......... 35, 235
Waldrop, George C. .......... 55, 236
Waldrop, G. W. .......... 15, 235
Waldrop, Katherine L. .......... 413
Waldrop, Samuel .......... 55, 236
Waldrup, Walter E. .......... 55, 413
Waldrup, Walter B. .......... 413
Wales, T. L. .......... 308
Walker, Geraldine .......... 426
Walker, Louise .......... 46, 364
Walker, William .......... 69, 430
Wallace, Caroline .......... 43, 436
Wallace, Elizabeth A. .......... 43, 348
Wallace, Julia A. .......... 43, 349
Wallace, William .......... 34, 381
Walters, D. H. .......... 388
Walters, India .......... 267
Wampler, Carson .......... 263
Wampler, Dorcas .......... 70, 450
Wampler, D. S. .......... 332
Wampler, Mary .......... 323
Wampler, Nora F. .......... 332
Wampler, Ray .......... 263
Wampler, Rebecca .......... 263
Wampler, Truman .......... 263
Ward, Joseph .......... 63, 429
Waters, Emerson E. .......... 407
Waters, Helen M. .......... 407
Waters, John .......... 407
Waters, Nellie .......... 407
Waters, Thomas .......... 392
Waters, William .......... 392
Weaver, Alice .......... 445
Weaver, Alice .......... 289
Weaver, Carrie M. .......... 312
Weaver, Charles W. .......... 308
Weaver, Clara .......... 308
Weaver, Clarence E. .......... 439
Weaver, Elsie B. .......... 308
Weaver, Emma L. .......... 308
Weaver, Ernest E. .......... 439
Weaver, Frank L. .......... 309
Weaver, Frank W. .......... 309
Weaver, Henry R. .......... 308
Weaver, John .......... 308
Weaver, Laura .......... 308
Weaver, Lloyd E. .......... 308
Weaver, Marietta .......... 308
Weaver, Sallie A. .......... 308
Webb, Anna .......... 301
Webb, William .......... 335
Weider, Jesse R. .......... 335
Weider, Richard .......... 325
Weider, Roger .......... 525
Wells, Cliff .......... 420
Wells, Clyde .......... 420
Wells, C. O. .......... 420
Wells, J. D. .......... 437
West, Anna .......... 424
West, Frank .......... 424
West, Frank L. .......... 424
West, Helen .......... 424
West, Samuel .......... 424
West, May .......... 434
West, Sarah .......... 434
Westpal, Mattie .......... 339
Whitman, S. .......... 339
Whatley, D. H. .......... 16, 60, 243
Whistler, Maria F. .......... 249
Whittaker, Annie .......... 386
White, Alice .......... 413
White, Lalia .......... 97, 373
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White, Lizzie</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitlock, Aubrey</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitlock, Janet W</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Charles E</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Alice</td>
<td>71, 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Annie C</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Charles C</td>
<td>69, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Elizabeth M</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Eve G</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Harry L</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Jacob C</td>
<td>69, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, John</td>
<td>20, 69, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Lydia</td>
<td>69, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Rebecca F</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, Robert E</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmer, William E</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore, Charles R</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore, Howard</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmore, Mattie E</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitson, Sarah F</td>
<td>16, 60, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker, Annie</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Myrtle E</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Barbara</td>
<td>62, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Carson</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Catherine E</td>
<td>40, 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Charles</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, David O</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Emma C</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Eugene</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Evan J</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Fred H</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Garnet L</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Ivan L</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Jacob</td>
<td>32, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, John</td>
<td>27, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, John H</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, J. L</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Leonard</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Marie</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Mary E</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Mary V</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Melvin G</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Philip A</td>
<td>40, 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Russel B</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Samuel</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Sarah</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Thomas J</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, William H</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Dennis</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Doran</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ernest</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Fred</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Leonia</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mattie</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Robert</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willig, Ida A</td>
<td>28, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Cornelia R</td>
<td>28, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Ellen L</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>